

Register of securities (1865 Jan - 1882 Aug) (indexed)

Publication/Creation

1865 Jan-1883 Apr

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/qt9sgz7h>

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

1865

to

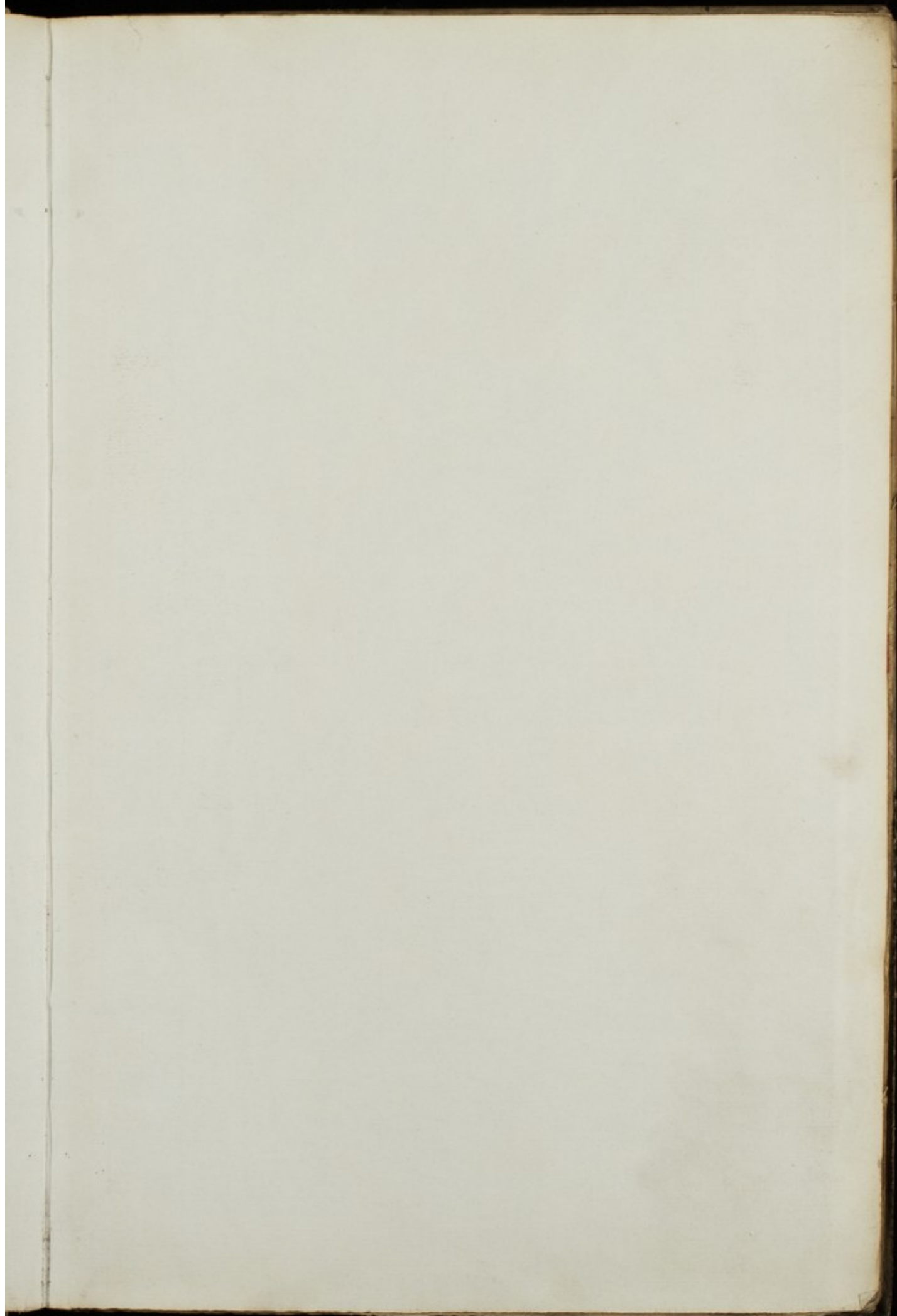
1882

with chronic cases from 1864 at end.





1164/B/07/008



Adams Hannah	3
Arnold Amelia	5
Adams Christina	8
Adams Amelia	9
Angus George Andradelstiriano Nunes	12
Andrew Elizabeth	15
Adams John James	19
Andrews Barnett Jane	25
Andrews Mary Ann	32
Arnold Elizabeth	34
Ashbridge John	40
Adams John James	43
Andrews Alice	49
Adams Sarah	50
Ayer Louisa Ann	52
Archer Annie	52
Archer Christian	55
Ashew Hannah	55
Ash Elizabeth	58
Arnold George	62
Arvey Delia	63
Arnold Mary Ann	67
Bellport Clara	68
Arnold Anne	72
Austen Alice Caroline	76
Bell Thomas David	79
Ash Elizabeth	80
Archer Annie	83
Argrave Mary Ann Fanny	88
Arnold Stephen	89
Arnold Sarah	90
Arnold Elizabeth	92
Arnold William	94
Arnold Ellen	95
Arnold Maria	96
Ayerst Louisa Jane	101
Arnold James	101
Arnold James	110
Andrews Charles	110
Arnold Catherine	115
Ash Elizabeth	122
Andradelstiriano Marian	139
Arnold Sarah Jane	149
Arnold Ann	149
Ayer Jeremiah	151
Austen Catherine Mary	158
Apleyson William Charles	163
Amos Sarah	168
Allison John Simpson	178
Allwell Amy Frances	185
Apley Annie	192
Apley Ellenora	193
Apley Fanny Mary	195
Apley Frances Amelia	201

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Brown Caroline	2	Ascham Herbert Randall	88	Benn
Biles Mary	4	Broderick Kate	89	Bonn
Bennett Samuel	6	Brett Charles James	89	Bow
Booth Hannah	6	Baker Emily Mary	90	Brac
Angus Brian John	7	Brown Esther	90	Bac
Andre Brian Ellen	7	Brett Jane	92	Bau
Adam Borne Elizabeth	13	Bloxham Charles	93	Bos
Andre Barnes Elizabeth	14	Burr Rebecca	93	Bos
And Bowden Sarah Ann	14	Brett Jane	94	Brid
And Barnes Robert	17	Baker Anna Maria	95	Brid
Ashe Bailey Mary	17	Bridgeman George W	96	Bow
Adam Benson Elizabeth	17	Butcher John E	97	Bake
Andre Bowden George	18	Burt Eliza	97	Bake
Apame Banks Mary	20	Barnett Mary Ann	99	Bare
Apere Bullock Emma	21	Bourne Emma Ann	100	Baile
Arch Keale Susannah	21	Bennett Thomas	100	Blak
Arch Branton Henry	22	Bells George	100	Bear
Asst Bean Sophia	22	Bennett Catherine	102	Bent
Ashe Bond Sarah	22	Brown E	103	Bent
Apma Brown Emma	23	Barnes Elizabeth	103	Bent
Apere Blockley Thomas William	26	Burt Andrew W	106	Bent
Ashe Brown Elizabeth	27	Bryce Mary	106	Bent
Osly Bushby Caroline	29	Butcher Joseph	107	Bent
Ashe Bird James	30	Box Mary Ann	112	Bent
Aust Bennett John	32	Bailey Agnes	114	Bent
Ashe Baxter Richard	33	Barkitt Sarah Caroline	115	Bent
Ashe Bramwell Agnes	35	Bridgeman George William	115	Bent
Ashe Barrow Martha Ann	40	Burdett William	117	Bent
Ashe Boyce John Charlotte	41	Bartlett Mary	118	Bent
Ashe Bennett Emma	42	Bopnick Susan	120	Bent
Ashe Broadhurst George Crighton	44	Burton Benjamin James	121	Bent
Ashe Berger Laura	45	Balding Elizabeth	122	Bent
Ashe Barnett George	47	Brant Elizabeth	124	Bent
Ashe Bartlett John	49	Barnster Betty Ann	124	Bent
Ashe Biffin John	49	Brown Lucy Margaret Victoria	128	Bent
Ashe Burt Mary Ann	50	Boulton Frances M	129	Bent
Ashe Barnes Harriet	52	Box Maria	129	Bent
Ashe Bradshaw William	52	Burt Frederick John	129	Bent
Ashe Baker Eliza	53	Barnes Eliza	129	Bent
Ashe Barnes Jane Julia	54	Brown Benjamin	132	Bent
Ashe Bowman Emma Amelia	54	Bailey William John	133	Bent
Ashe Bidolph Marianna	54	Bond Robert R	133	Bent
Ashe Bell John	55	Boissonade Emma	134	Bent
Ashe Bamford Charles	55	Butcher Sarah Margaret	134	Bent
Ashe Blackman William	56	Brown Oliver	135	Bent
Ashe Bedell William Henry Knell	57	Baillie William	138	Bent
Ashe Brabham Mary Ann	57	Brown Maria	139	Bent
Ashe Bridger Emma	59	Bellamy Elizabeth	139	Bent
Ashe Burtley Mary	60	Brazier George	141	Bent
Ashe Butcher Elizabeth	60	Bishop John	141	Bent
Ashe Bates Thomas	61	Bond Jane	142	Bent
Ashe Bailey Jessie	62	Bridgeman Geo. W.	144	Bent
Ashe Batty Christina	62	Burt Jane	144	Bent
Ashe Brennan Theresa	65	Black Harriet	148	Bent
Ashe Burrows Emily Bradnock	65	Bird Maria	149	Bent
Ashe Broadhurst Alfred William	66	Burt Julia Rebecca	151	Bent
Ashe Burt Jane	67	Birtwhistle Elizabeth	152	Bent
Ashe Hunter Maria Elizabeth	67	Bell Eleanor Isabella	153	Bent
Ashe Bullock James	68	Blackburn Phoebe M	153	Bent
Ashe Burt Ellen	68	Barnister Mary Ann	154	Bent
Ashe Burt Deborah	69	Bailey William John	154	Bent
Ashe Bird William	70	Bennett Ellen Louisa	154	Bent
Ashe Bird Abraham	72	Brennan Anna	155	Bent
Ashe Bisley Jane Small	73	Bridle Christina	155	Bent
Ashe Bell Eliza Ann	76	Bond Jane	155	Bent
Ashe Bodman James Baldwin	76	Blake William	155	Bent
Ashe Bradley John	76	Byrrell Alfred Thos.	156	Bent
Ashe Burt Ann	78	Breach Emma	156	Bent
Ashe Baxter Benjamin	80	Burt Mary	157	Bent
Ashe Bowmer Charlotte Josephine	80	Bore Hope E	161	Bent
Ashe Blackman Matilda	81	Broadhurst Robert	163	Bent
Ashe Bartley Elizabeth Sarah	83	Baker Georgiana	164	Bent
Ashe Burt Emily Annette	84	Baker John	164	Bent
Ashe Blane Sarah Elizabeth	84	Blair Elizabeth	167	Bent
Ashe Bennett John	84	Brett Martha	167	Bent
Ashe Blockley Mary Elizabeth	85	Baldwin Charles	168	Bent
Ashe Burt John	87	Burt Martha	168	Bent
Ashe Burtman Edward	87	Bond Robert Randall	169	Bent
Ashe Brall Fanny Eliza	87	Blunden Alice Elizabeth	169	Bent
Ashe Brown Martha	88	Bedofe Pastor D B	169	Bent

170	Bennett Rice
170	Bonner Ellen
172	Boyd Mary Ann
172	Bracher Margaret
173	Bradley Alice M
175	Bennett Lucy
176	Bailey Mary
176	Bosworthick William Charles
178	Bridgman George William
179	Bridges George Louis
179	Bowmer Josephine Charlotte
180	Baker Emma
180	Baker Anne
180	Barnes Isabel
181	Bailey Mary Caroline Hart
181	Blake John Hammond
182	Blair Ann
183	Buntin Margaret
184	Burton Catherine
184	Batchellor Esther
185	Bolt James William
185	Bosworthick Frances
186	Boyd Mary Ann
187	Brookman Janet
188	Black Elizabeth Emma
188	Baird Eliza Christina Hannah
190	Borden Ann Emma Martha
192	Brown Eleanor Isabella
193	Bradshaw Emma Jane
193	Broughton Rebecca Jane
196	Burrell Charlotte
196	Bannister Paulina
197	Burroughs John
201	Boyd Anne
202	Blood Aphie
202	Bunker Gertrude Sarah
202	Brown Anna
203	Burnes George Alfred

B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

	Dundas Elizabeth	4
	Dorling Sarah	6
	Dives Henry	10
	Dunbar Mary Ann	12
	Davies George Henry	16
	Dobell Charles	17
	Dean Hannah	20
	Davies Charlotte	21
	Dunkley Sarah	22
	Downton Susannah	26
	Potts Caroline Matilda	31
	Daar Darter Charlotte	32
	Andr Day Frances Elizabeth	34
	Ajam De Fenice Ferdinand Edward	36
	Ayer Dakin Duncan	38
	Arch Dicks James	38
	Aye Dyer James	38
	Asp Dunn William	44
	Atk Dean Thomas	46
	Atm Dicks on Richard	50
	Ayer Day Frances E	51
	Atm De Debus Arthur	58
	All Denny Georgiana	60
	Atm Davy Louisa	62
	Aust Day Mary Ann	65
	Atli Day Jonathan	67
	Ash Dalry William Weston	69
	Atm Charles James	69
	Arg Dawson James	70
	Atm Denny Henrietta S. Leger	70
	Atm Dalton Louis	73
	Atm Dancy Sarah	73
	Atm Day Mary Ann	78
	Atm Dickson Richard	85
	Aye De Choisy Theodore B	89
	Aye Denny Sarah	98
	Atm Deller George	98
	Atm Dawn Catherine	98
	Atm Day Martha	104
	Atm Dal John	114
	Atm Downes Philip	115
	And Diamond Victoria Gondella	116
	Atm Dean Sarah	117
	Atm Lambert Ellen Maria	123
	Atm Dale Georgiana	123
	Atm Dale John	129
	Atm Day Elizabeth	132
	Atm DeLindis William	133
	Atm Day Harriet	135
	Atm Davis Annie	138
	Atm Dawson Campion	140
	Atm Day Agnes	140
	Atm Davis Annie	141
	Atm Dale Georgiana	143
	Atm Day William	143
	Atm Davis Daniel	153
	Atm Davy Samuel	163
	Atm Davis Elvina Jane	163
	Atm Dawe Sampson Arthur Williams	165
	Atm DeLlin and Emma Elizabeth	166
	Atm Deane Julia	167
	Atm Davs Elizabeth Mary Ann	170
	Atm Deller George	178
	Atm Deller Sarah	179
	Atm Dell Sophia Elizabeth	180
	Atm DeVries Martha	181
	Atm Downes James Henry	188
	Atm De Senne Caroline Rivet	188
	Atm Dillon Mary Ann	193
	Atm Dell Stephen Elizabeth	163
	Atm Davs Elizabeth Mary Anne	193
	Atm Deverell Edward	198
	Atm Davy Reginald Daniels	198
		200

E. Ell
 Edw
 Eman
 Eades
 Epp
 Eder
 Edwar
 Eze
 Evans
 Ellist
 Elynd
 Elliot
 Ebone
 Eales
 Eeds
 Evans
 E. M. H.
 Eular
 Ellis
 Elliot
 Egan
 Ellis
 Evans
 Evans
 Evans
 Ewan
 Evans
 Egdail
 Evans
 Edwin
 Edward
 Elden

Elliott Charles	1
Edwards Edward	1
Emanuel Henry	2
Eades Sarah	17
Epps Edwin M ^{rs}	18
Euler Pauline	30
Edwards John Wakeham	34
Eze Robert	40
Evans George	54
Elliott Mary Ann	66
Edwards James	67
Elliott George Edwin	68
Etome Mary Elizabeth	78
Evans Arthur R	102
Evans Elizabeth	105
Evans Francis	107
Elliott Mary Ann	108
Euler Pauline	113
Elliott Charles	118
Egg Caroline Demina	119
Edwards Mitta	126
Ellis Jane	131
Evans Louisa Ann	134
Evans Mary Ann	140
Evans Eugenia	146
Ewan Clara	145
Evans Mary Ann	158
Evans Alice Mary	162
Evans George	171
Evans Emily	174
Edwards William	188
Elder Sarah	195
	196

D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Gosling Benjamin John	3
Grimes Sarah	5
Gascoine George Frederick	17
Garnsey Duane	17.3
Glen Henry	14
Gale Caroline	21
Goff Alice	24
Gilbert Mary Ann	25
Gardner Robert Lawrence	28
Gasson Jane	28
Gosman Robert	36
Guthrie Ann	37
Gasson Kingsley John	37
Guthrie John Robert	38
Gazmy Mary Ann	40
Goodwin Eliza	42
Green Lavinia Hamilton	44
Gad Sarah Ann	44
Gordon William Newell	49
Greenes Elizabeth	52
Grainfield Edward	53
Gould Louis Martha	55
Gray Charles Compton	54
Green William Thomas	56
Gilpin Elizabeth	56
Harmer Dinah	56
Grinson Mary Ann	58
Grainfield Sarah	65.79
Gall Sarah Ann	71
Goff Victoria	71
Gibbs George	70
Gascoine Henry	73
Gorman Joann	74
Gascoine Ann	77
Gordon Elizabeth	79.80
Green William Jr.	82
Gibbs William	85
Gambour William Rogers Stuart	88
Greene Thomas Mary	91
Gibbs Anna	95
Golding Joseph Thos	95
Green Joshua	105
Green Henry A	108
Godley Ann Eliza	109
God Lawrence	109
Green William Thos	11
Guthridge Harry	113
Gilstrap Frederick	117
Grant Richard	119
Harner Caroline	120
Greenes Catherine E	120
Ghouston Edmund	128
Gould Louis	129
Greene William	135
Gibson Elizabeth	135
Godfrey Frederick	135
Gray Elizabeth	136
Glew Henry David	140
Gow James	140
Gulley Eugene A	144
Glover Julia E	145
Gordon Amelia	150
Hamville George G	152
Goldsmith Elizabeth Mary	154
Greenes John	161
Goodridge Theodora	166
Gutten William	167
Gray Mary	169
Guthridge Harry	170
Grant Elizabeth	171
Guthrie Robert	177
Goodridge Theodora	177
Goodridge Theodora	184
Harris Harry	187
Hobbs Frank	191
Hester Charles	191
Hully John William	194
Hill Mrs Richard	194
Hoddard David	197

F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Harward Elizabeth	2	Hatchcock Mary	41	Jack
Hills James	5	Hockley John	42	Jaco
Hovson Ann	7	Hovson James L	63	Jaco
Hoarder Charles	7	Heach Thos H	62	Jaco
Hosper Jane Rockfort	8	Hart Mary A	94	Jaco
Humphreys Mary	9	Harsinger Betty	98	Jaco
Humilton Mary Anne	10	Herbert William	101	Jaco
Hayden Anne Maria	10	Hawes Augustus W	105	Jaco
Hughes Elizabeth	10	Hockley Ann	105	Jaco
Heldrich Mary	11	Hawley Elizabeth E	109	Jaco
Hart Mary	12	Hawley Henry Ernest	109	Jaco
Hedges George W	13	Holmes Andrew C	109	Jaco
Hart Rachel	13	Hartch Frederick	109	Jaco
Hawkins James	16	Hammell Hepzibah	111	Jaco
Harris John	18	Herbert John	116	Jaco
Hallsen Mary Louisa	19	Hayward Sarah Ann	118	Jaco
Harriman Ann	19	Hammann George	120	Jaco
Haines Emma	20	Hancock Thos William	120	Jaco
Head Amath Ann	21	Hard Caroline	122	Jaco
Heaseman Benjamin	24	Hardy Francis	123	Jaco
Hewitt Maria	24	Holmes Eliza	124	Jaco
Hepner Harriet Elizabeth	26	Hart Mary	125	Jaco
Henderson Ruth	27	Hagger James	125	Jaco
Hend Ruth	28	Hale Louisa	126	Jaco
Hawken Jane	30	Hatch Frederick	131	Jaco
Hawley Priscilla	31	Hole Hannah	134	Jaco
Hart Charles James	32	Hobbes Charles Henry	135	Jaco
Hart William	34	Hobson Mary Ann	137	Jaco
Helm Susannah	35	Hopkins Thomas	138	Jaco
Henson Ann	35	Hampton William	143	Jaco
Heskisson Sarah Ann	36	Hutton Clark Rathroy	148	Jaco
Hewell Gainsborough	37	Hanna Walter	149	Jaco
Hessford John	39	Hart Elizabeth M	153	Jaco
Heskisson Mary Ann	41	Hart Henry	154	Jaco
Hester Edward	42	Hartner Abigail	156	Jaco
Hollaway Mary	43	Hutchinson Albert	157	Jaco
Holt Mary	43	Hambling Joanna	158	Jaco
Hunkley Martha	44	Hoare Henry	158	Jaco
Hussey Elizabeth	44	Harris Sophia	159	Jaco
Hurst Harriet	46	Hutchinson Mary	160	Jaco
Herbert Sidney Harbord	47	Hallard Clara	164	Jaco
Haley George John	47	Hawley Ann	166	Jaco
Hunter Charles Frederick	47	Harris Harriet Eliza	166	Jaco
Harrison Mary Ann	48	Hollmann Louis	169	Jaco
Hallam Amelia	48	Horne Amelia Ann	170	Jaco
Hollands Elizabeth	49	Hart Mary Ann	171	Jaco
Hoffman Sophia Laura W	51	Hawton Alice Termina	172	Jaco
Hopkington Mary	51	Herring Edward Nares	174	Jaco
Hosford Mary	55	Hatchell Jane	175	Jaco
Humbler Eliza	57	Hobbs John Rowles	177	Jaco
Humphrey Jane	58	Harris Elizabeth	177	Jaco
Horn Harriet Elizabeth	59	Holden Ann	178	Jaco
Howard Emma	59	Habington Susan	179	Jaco
Holt Mary Ann	60	Holland William	181	Jaco
Holmes Frederick Julius	60	Huggins Emma	182	Jaco
Hilgard John	62	Holding Caroline	186	Jaco
Hudson Ann	62	Hoye Jane	187	Jaco
Hutchinson Frank	63	Hawson Mary Pearson	191	Jaco
Hosier Mary Ann	64	Handscomb Eliza	195	Jaco
Hodson Richard	67	Hood Hannah Maria	195	Jaco
Holland Elizabeth	67	Humphrey Ellen Sarah	198	Jaco
Hastway Henry	67	Hawward Jane W. Lane	198	Jaco
Horsfield James	67	Harris Harriet Elizabeth	198	Jaco
Holt Mary	74	Hunt Emma	202	Jaco
Hudson Mary	75			
Humphreys Ruth	76			
Hill Ann	79			
Hunt Elizabeth Wallis	79			
Humphreys John	79			
Hunt Mary	81			
Hedman's John's	82			
Holloman Jane	83			
Hill Mary	86			
Hill Frederick Charles	86			
Horne Andrew	86			
Hitchins Alice Handell	86			
Hickman John Joseph	86			
Hobcraft Mary Ann	88			
Horn Emma	88			
Hair Mary	90			

91	Jack Jane	3
92	Jacobs Rebecca	4
93	Jewkes John	4
93	Jay Ann	5
94	Johnson Elizabeth	9
98	Jones Mary Ann	12
101	Jones William Hugh	13
105	Jackson Thomas	13
105	Joyce Charles	14
109	Joynt Catherine Rowland	20
109	Joynt Thomas	21
109	Joynt Amelia	23
109	Jenken Robert	24
111	Jensen William	29
116	James Thomas	30
118	Jackson Rhoda	31
120	Johnson Emma	37
120	Jones Frances Dorothea	45
122	Jones Emma Elizabeth	46
123	Jenkins Emma	46
124	Jones Sarah	48
125	Joynt Mary Ann	52
125	Joynt Catherine Rosetta	53
126	Jacobs Michael	58
131	Jones Thomas John	61
134	Jacobs Jane	69
135	Joynt John Adelle	76
137	Johnston Clara	90
138	Jameson Robert	97
143	Jones Ellen	106
148	Judd James	105
149	Jones Mary	106
153	Johnson Ann E	109
154	Jones Eliza Louisa	112
156	Jurral William	114
157	Jugrang Ada & C	121
158	Jacobs Edward	124
158	Joynt Catherine R	126
159	Jessen Christian	127
160	Jenkins James	128
164	Joston Adolphus	141
166	Joynt Lucy	142
166	Joynt James Ellen	142
169	Joynt John	145
170	Jones Frederick	146
171	Johnston Clara	163
172	Jones Mary Ann	171
174	Joynt Eliza	175
175	Joynt Alexander Grimsby	177
177	Jackson Sarah Jane	179
177	James Mary	187
178	Jackson Thomas	195
179	Jones Agnes Margaret	199
181	Jay Mary Ann	200
182	Jarvis Charles Thomas	203
186		
187		
191		
195		
195		
198		
198		
198		
202		

H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Logan Sarah	3
Lee Elizabeth	10
Lester Susannah	17
Lewellen Hannah	20
Luck Dinah	22
Linstead Mary Ann	26
Lilly John	30
Lusby John George	40
Lee Elizabeth	40
Lutell James Smith	44
Lewis Ann	63
Lucas James Murray	64
Lutheranite Mary Ann	65
Lynch John Mary	69
Loveday Frederic	71
Loveland Harriet	75
Lyle John	87
Lynch John E	88
Lepfler Hannah	98
Lee John William	98
Lawrence Sarah T	104
Lingo William	104
Lovejoy Sarah	109
Lovell Sarah	110
Lewis Ann	118
Lewis Ann	119
Lee Mary Ann	120
Lougheed Semina Russell	125
Lambert Mary Ann Caswell Bonald for	125
Lamb James	135
Lougheed Semina R	136
Long George A C	138
Lawrence Louisa	139
Lynn Geo Stetzel	140
Lyle Mary A	141
Lille Mary	141
Lambert Henry	142
Loring Emily Mary	143
Leighton Daniel D	148
Levin Elizabeth	149
Love Charles Christpher	160
Lee James	162
Layton Ellen Martha	174
Lawrence Joseph Collins	174
Lawrence Thomas Richard	177
Luke Edward	178
Longman William H	180
Lott Walter	184
Lawrence Georgina Barbara	189
Lunt Mary Elizabeth	191
Luther Mary Jane	194
Lee Jane	199
Lovv Clara	199
Lee Barbara Mary	201

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

159	Nicholls Tessie Emily	15
159	Nash James	16
159	Newton Thomas	30
161	Nels Samuel	33
161	Nichols Truffhina Caroline	38
163	Nash John George	49
164	Nixon Ellen Aundal	51
168	Newton Fannie Clara	51
173	Nuttall Elizabeth	70
173	Norman Mary Ann Eliza	72
176	Newton Kerby Constable Lane	74
182	Norman Edward George	74
183	Norman Louise	84
191	North Sarah	125
199	Nash Elizabeth Ann	127
199	Nash Mary Ann	128
199	Norris Sarah Ann	140
201	Nash Thos	143
202	Nash Elizabeth Ann	150
202	Netherwood Alexander	161
	Norton Ada	167
	Newport Sarah	172
	Norton Esther	172
	Wale Emma Sylvania	179
	Newport Sarah	193
	Nurden Rebecca	198

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Pagony Eleanor	1
Page Catherine	3
Pace Alfred	5
Perry Emily	9
Paine John	9
Pain Henry William	10
Parker Abby Ann	11
Parker James Matt Ann	12
Parkes Elizabeth Jane	12
Peter Elizabeth	13
Pradley Robert	14
Rehgers Haunght	15
Rarker Mary Ann	15
Riplett Jane	15
Ricker Caleb	16
Parker Elizabeth	17
Rackham William	17
Pearson John	20
Puckett Amelia	22
Parkley William	23
Pearce Louisa Maria	26
Preston Samuel Godfrey	27
Potts Emma Elizabeth	28
Pigott Jane	29
Phillips Sept	32
Pellet Harriet	34
Pratt Maria	35
Pay Elizabeth	36
Parkidge John	41
Poulton Bessie	42
Price Alfred	44
Pearce Henry	48
Pryer George	49
Parker Robert	50
Pain Henry William	50
Matchett Mary Ann	54
Pallin Harrietta	59
Parker Hannah	61
Pender Maria	61
Penfold Esther	70
Perry Harriet	78
Pifford Hannah	80
Pickens Catherine Elizabeth	81
Pipher Harriet	81
Pill M George	81
Parkes Ellen	84
Pulman Elizabeth	85
Pearson Mary Ann	85
Palmer Harriet	87
Parsons Sarah	89
Parker Ellen	92
Pain Henry M	96
Phillips William C	97
Pullen Isabel	97
Parsons Phoebe	99
Phillips Catherine	99
Pain William Henry	100
Parker Elizabeth Ellen	102
Poynter Maria	108
Pool Robert Grand	107
Peters William Paul	108
Priestley Rebecca	108
Palmer Sarah	110
Perry Edmund	111
Matchett Mary Ann	116
Parry Elizabeth Ann	116
Pally William	121
Parry James	122
Parsons Ann Caroline	122
Parlett Charles	123
Palpott Francis	123
Pain Ann M	127
Payne Sarah Ann	130
Price George T	130
Peters Mary	131
Parry Elizabeth Ann	137
Pool Henry	140
Potts Sarah Bland	143
Pigg Jane	144
Parker Geo	144

Peake Fanny	145
Penster Sarah A	145
Phillips Sarah	148
Peters Fanny	153
Punga Jose Walding	154
Policione Mary Anne	159
Pare Mary Ann	160
Pool Eliza	163
Pain Henry W	164
Parsons Sarah Mary	164
Parvill George	165
Pace Frederick Lee	167
Pierce Margaret	169
Pickering Elizabeth Lydia	172
Passingham Mary Ann	176
Paykins Jane	179
Phillips Elizabeth	181
Potter Rose	184
Prinse Alice	185
Parker Fanny	188
Floring Alpha Miriza	190
Pice Alice Jane	190
Pice Alice Jane	194
Palmer Ann	196
Pedrose Caroline	196
Pitt Charles William	197

145
145
148
153
154
159
160
163
164
164
165
167
169
172
176
179
181
184
185
188
190
190
194
196
196
197

O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Richard Charles	1
Robt Sarah	2
Reich Cornelius Samuel	4
Rowkins Ellen	5
Ramel Fanchette	6
Randolph Charlotte	11
Radcliffe Virginia	12
Redblack Emily	19
Richardson Maria	22
Riech Cornelius Samuel	24
Rogers Susannah	25
Richardson Emily	32
Radcliffe Virginia	33
Ratcliffe Margaret Priscilla	41
Russell Sarah	42
Raggett Henry George	44
Robbins Sarah	47
Radcliffe Virginia	52
Ryder Dorothy	510
Reed William	59
Robinson Harriet Ann	61
Richards Ellonery	61
Ryan James Joseph	63
Rapolds Lucy	66
Reading Laura Matilda	70
Robertson William	71
Rothwell John	76
Robertson Alice	80
Roberts Emma	84
Robt Elm Dick	85
Ross Caroline	86
Rowe Sarah Ann	87
Reed Sarah	88
Rowland Emma Grace	91
Ramsay John	96
Roper Amelia	96
Robinson E	98
Robinson Elizabeth	102
Radcliffe Virginia	103
Reynolds William D	104
Robinson Emily	106
Robinson Caroline	108
Robinson Cornelia	110
Roberts Joshua William Prince	114
Richardson Esther D	118
Reed Elizabeth Maria	122
Riley William James	127
Rose Ann Sarah	130
Ross Susan	139
Rudkins Martha	141
Rumball Lysa Ann	146
Robinson Ann H	147
Ryder Elizabeth Perry	147
Robinson Ann H	148
Rawlin Emma Sabina	152
Radcliffe Virginia	152
Roberts Mary	173
Roe Sarah	176
Rumsey Charles	182
Read Stokes	183
Ruigi Matilda	184
Rolls Harriet Program	185
Rust Margaret Elizabeth	188
Rowe Ann Sarah	195

Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Skellon James	1	Southon Clara	124
Sackett Mary	3	Stevens James Ernest	126
Speed Amy Clara	4	Smith William D	127
Spithers Elizabeth	5	Tands Mary O	128
Sharp Henrietta	6	Smith Abigail	129
Spurgeon Rosina Elizabeth	8	Smith Hannah	130
Spillman Robert Stephen	9	Smith Sarah Anna	130
Stevens Thomas	14	Stockfield George	132
Lockton Frances Rebecca	15	Street Henry	132
Stoko Ellen	16	Stewart Elizabeth Georgina	135
Street Helen	18	Stokers Mary	135
Stiver Amy	20	Stark Chas. Kirkpatrick	139
Smith Martha Phipps	25	Smith Hannah	139
Syme Alexander	25	Salmon Frederick Thos	142
Summers Frances	25	Sampford Francis	144
Samuel Caroline	27	Stafford Helena	144
MacNeil Henry	29	Stary Maria	145
Spence Ellen	31	Smith James	145
Smith John Leidas	33	Stuart Emily	146
Smith Margaret	37	Smith Charles W	147
Reynolds Edith Frances	37	Simpson Maria	147
Small William	37	Simpson Harriet	147
Stoddard Ann Elizabeth	39	Smith Mary Ann	151
Strong William Francis	41	Smith Ida Gertrude	151
Smith Sarah	41	Sturges Alice Louisa	152
Starrbrook Jane	45	Tomers Catherine	156
Sanders Hannah Rebecca	45	Tomers Margaret	157
Stark John Lawrence	45	Salmon Richard W	157
Stimpson Martin	48	Stubbins Michael	157
Smith Harriet	50	Thilston Henry	159
Staman Margaret	51	Thorn Ethel	159
Sanderson Hannah Rebecca	53	Thornborn Sarah	160
Sanders Hannah	53	Thorne Matilda	162
Stann Elizabeth Charlotte	55	Thornhill James	162
Spence Mary	55	Thorn Henry C	164
Spangell John C W	60	Thornes Amy	164
Smith Harriet Margaret	62	Smallbone Charles	164
Smith Harriet	63	Tomers Louisa	166
Simpson George Francis	66	Thorn Catherine Mary	166
Smith George	67	Thorn Mary Ann	166
Simpson Sarah	68	Thorn Michael	168
Spencer Mary Ann	68	Tomers Martha Frances	169
Spindel Ann	69	Thorn Sarah	169
Sanders Henry Britton	71	Thornes Amy	173
Spedding Ellen	72	Thornes Mary Ann Selina	173
Stilton Jack	75	Smart Robert	174
Stoop Elizabeth	76	Salmon John	174
Spur Martha	77	Sparks Louisa Grove	175
Stowe William	78	Stields Michael	175
Spicer Charlotte Martha	79	Sadler Augusta Lydia	176
Smith Elizabeth	80	Spence Charles	178
Spencer Richard	82	Spence Caroline Eliza	181
Spencer George Francis	82	Smith Alfred James	184
Spencer Martha	83	Spence Amy	185
Spilton Alice	83	Spence William	185
Spencer Mary Eliza	84	Smith George Arthur	186
Spencer George	86	Stokes Julia Compigne	187
Spence Caroline	86	Sturges Elizabeth Ann	189
Smith Catherine	87	Smith Alfred H D	189
Spencer Martha	87	Sturges William P	189
Stiffels George	89	Sturges Eliza	192
Smith Emma Sarah	90	Summers Emily Mary	192
Southon Clara	92	Stewart Elizabeth	194
Street Mary O	95	Street George	197
Summers G W	96	Sturges Elizabeth	197
Smith Susannah	97	Smith Alfred James	197
Spencer Louisa	97	Sturges Richard	198
Stark James	99	Smith Sarah	200
Spence Sarah Helen	101	Smith Alfred Henry Edward Spencer	200
Smith Susannah	102	Sturges M Louisa	200
Smart Margaret	107	Sturges Hugh Frederick	200
Spencer William	108	Sturges Mary	201
Stowe William	110	Sturges Amy	201
Stove Henry	111	Sturges Amelia Kate	202
Strong Anne W	112	Summers George Francis	202
Smith Ann	112	Sturges Sarah	203
Stur Martha	115		
Stur George	117		
Stevens Emily Charlotte	123		
Stokes Emma Louisa	124		

124
126
127
128
129
130
130
132
132
135
138
139
139
142
144
144
145
145
146
147
147
149
151
151
152
156
157
157
157
159
159
160
162
162
164
164
164
166
166
168
169
169
173
173
174
174
175
175
176
178
181
184
185
185
186
187
189
189
189
192
192
194
197
197
197
198
200
200
200
200
201
201
202
202
203

S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Taylor John	1
Tide Mary	5
Taylor John	6
Thedder John	9
Tompsons Ellen	10
Thorp Hollis	12
Timpsett Jane	23 ²⁴
Tucker Cornelia	26
Wimbley Caroline	27
Todd Charles William	29
Thewenah John	33
Trent Kipp	36
Tompson John	36
Thomas Mary	39
Turner Hannah	40
Taylor William	46
Tilly George	51
Toggs Sarah Elizabeth	61
Tongue Hannah Elizabeth	74
Thomas James	85
Turner Sarah	91
Tarrant Ann	94
Turner Rebecca Ann	103
Tucker Harry	113
Tyrell Ellen	117
Turner George	119
Townsend Charles E	120
Thurston William	127
Tuck David Polly	131
Turner Anna	132
Thompson William	133
Tiffin Elizabeth Jane	136
Tine Lydia	143
Tucker Mary E	156
Trace George	158
Taylor Mary Ann	158
Todd Clara Higgs	159
Thomson Fanny	162
Thomas John George Walter	165
Thomas Sarah	167
Tritschler Rosie	168
Taylor Charles	171
Tolger William	174
Turner Milicent	174
Trood Harry	177
Tremock Sarah Elizabeth	181
Tucker John	186
Till Amelia Esther	186
Townley Emily Louisa	189
Andrews Phoebe Louisa	193
Tritschler Rosie	194
Tolley Catherine	195
Taylor John Cupper	196
Tyler Florence	199

T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Kinnel Thomas	19
Kirkby Charles	58
Knox Mrs Emma Mary	77
Knox Mary S	101
Kucell Clement	103
Kendall Charles	103
Kishner Mary K	112
Kendall Charles	120
Kidder George	133
Kincent Taylor	120
Kennon Sarah	150
Kellum Lucy	152
Keller Catherine	156
Kotter Catherine George	183
Kincent Caroline Lydia	194

V
W
X
Y
Z

White Margaret	1	Bright William	132
Winter Emily	2	Walker James Field	133
Whitbourne Eliza	3	Wagstaff William Samuel	135
Williams Mary	4	Willson Charles	135
Woolven Charlotte Sarah	5	Wittingham Esther Sarah Janet Herbert	135
Walker Sarah	6	Warton Sarah Elizabeth	139
Wyll Sarah	11	Williams Harp	142
Waller Ann	11	Wallace Ann	143
Wesley Maria	21	Wright Emma	145
Wheat Mary Ann	23	Wren Ebenezer Jr.	145
Wills Ann	23	Walford Fennia	146
Wilder Rachel	24	Williams Elizabeth	151
Whitelo Harriet	25	Wright William	151
Williams Frederick William Thomas	24	Winstell William	153
White Rebecca	28	White Agnes	151
Walker Mary Ann	28	Wynn Ann Areabella	151
Wickworth John Richardson	29	Williams Henry	152
White Mary	31	Wilkinson Jane Russell	155
Wade Mary	31	Winkworth Mary	158
Waghorn Mary Traveller	31	Wells Sarah	171
Wagner Elizabeth	33	Whittaker Sophronia	171
Wakfield Ann	34	Wheeler William	171
White Charles	35	Williams Edwin Harry	172
Waller Leah	38	Woodbridge Emily Harriet	172
Walker Ann	45	Wood George	176
Webster Alice	46	Wilson Elizabeth	177
Woods Alfred	50	Wilson Elizabeth	178
White Rebecca	50	Wyll Charlotte	179
Winter George Edward	53	Waterfield Sarah Jane	180
Ward Mary	53	Woodmaney Selina	180
Williams Sarah	54	Withers Lucy Ann	182
Waller William	54	Withers Lucy Ann	183
Winstall Joseph Henry	56	Wilkies James Henry	183
Webb Elizabeth	56	Wells Annie	183
Wimper Robert Charles	59	Warwick Erber	184
Whitbourne Eliza	59	Wiggins Mary Jane	187
Wason Ann Emily Sarah	63	Wills James Henry	189
W. M. M. William Henry	64	Wills Sophia Ann	191
Wood Martha	64	Wells Hannah	192
Wright Helen	66	Wells Ellen	192
Wilton Henry	66	Webb Christopher	196
Williams Dora	69	Wilkies Louise Emma	196
Winkworth Sarah Grace	70	Williams Alfred	199
Webb Lucy	71	Ward Sarah Ann	200
Woodroffe Edmund	72	Williams Mabel du Elizabeth	200
Winstall Eliza	73	Waller Sarah	201
Warden Arthur Lodowick	74	Wapman Robert	201
North William	74	Wood Mary Ann	203
Walker Lucy	75		
Williams Emily Anne	75		
Wells Jane	77		
Wood Anna	77		
Webber George	77		
Wright Elizabeth	81		
Waghorn Ann	82		
Watts Elizabeth	83		
Wicks George Ann Elizabeth	86		
Webb Edm	91		
Waltham Mary Ann	92		
Ward Mary	92		
Williams Ruth Hill	92		
W. V. J. Thomas	94		
Walker Henry	95		
W. G. T. William	95		
Wade Sarah	99		
Webber Sarah	101		
Ward Mary Ann	102		
Walker Eliza	104		
Wells Elizabeth	105		
Wesman Charles Jr	111		
Wheeler Maria Lydia	112		
Wells Sophia Ann	116		
Widdowson Ann	117		
Wilson James	118		
Walshaw Charlotte	121		
Winkle Clara Margaret	124		
Waine Mary Ann	125		
Walford Charles	130		
Walker Mary Ann	130		
W. J. M. Margaret	131		

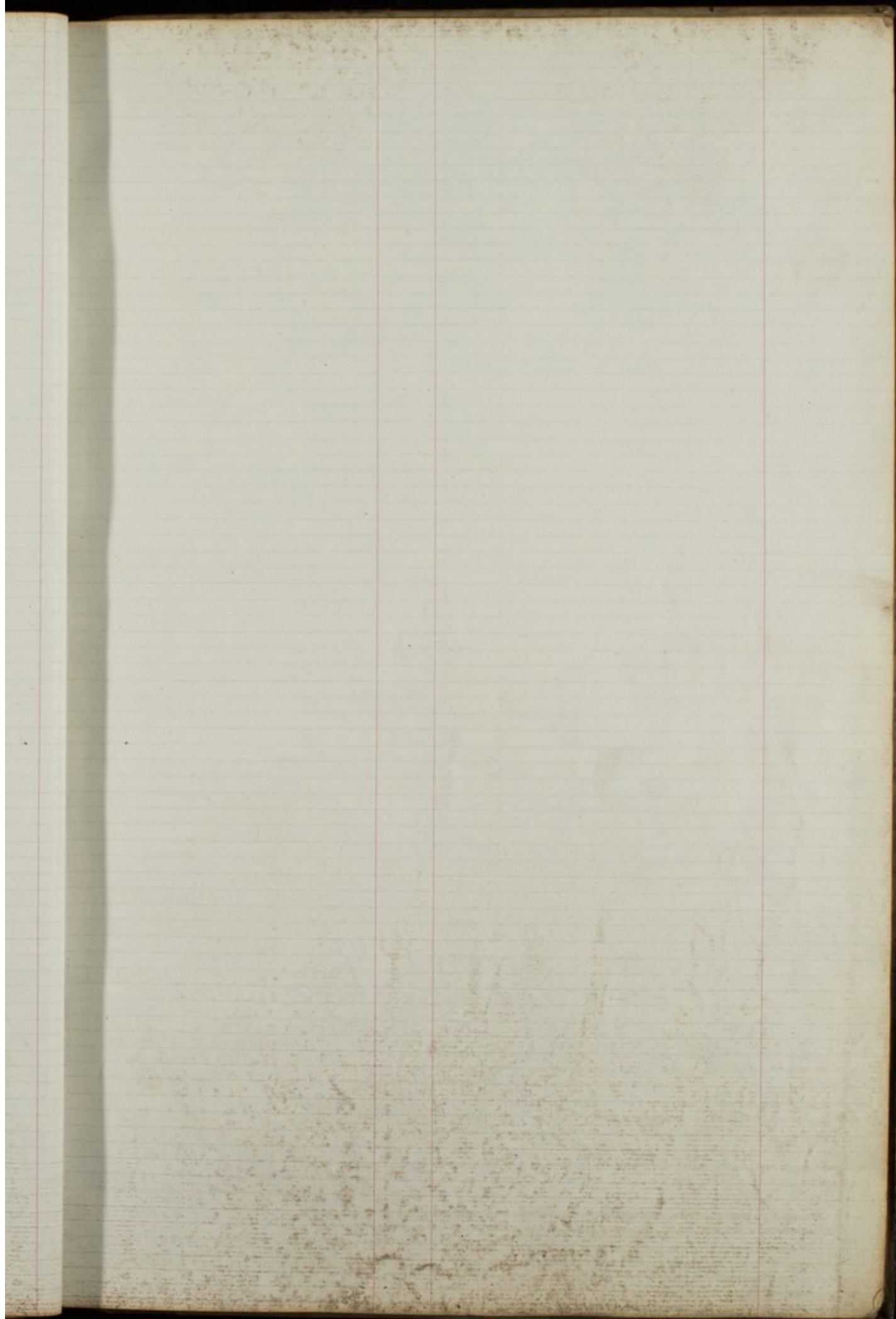
132
133
135
135
135
139
142
143
143
145
146
151
151
153
161
161
162
165
168
171
171
171
172
172
176
177
178
179
180
180
182
183
183
183
184
187
189
191
192
192
196
196
199
200
200
201
201
203

W
X
Y
Z

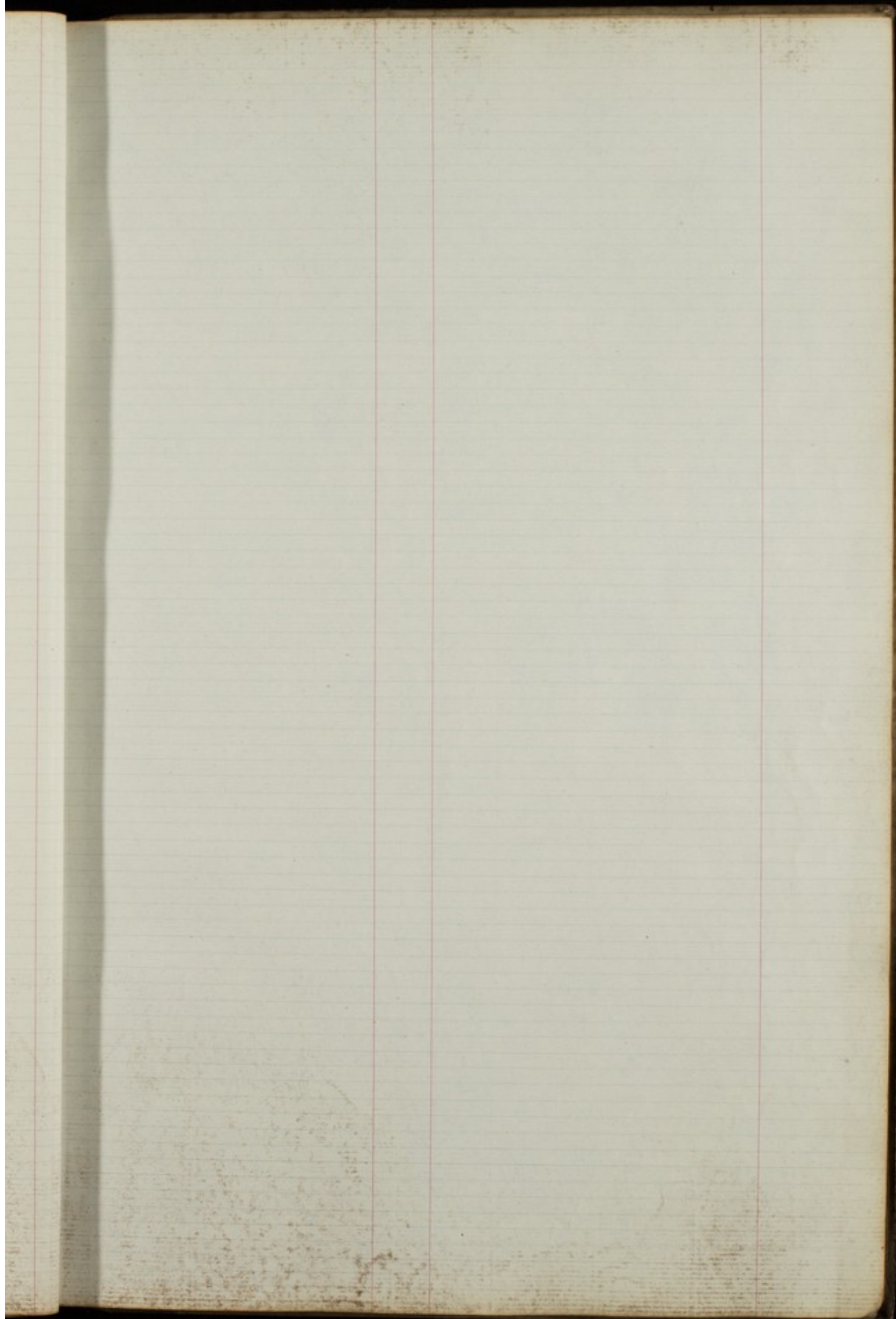
Handwritten text in the top left corner, possibly a title or page number.

98
135

X
Y
Z

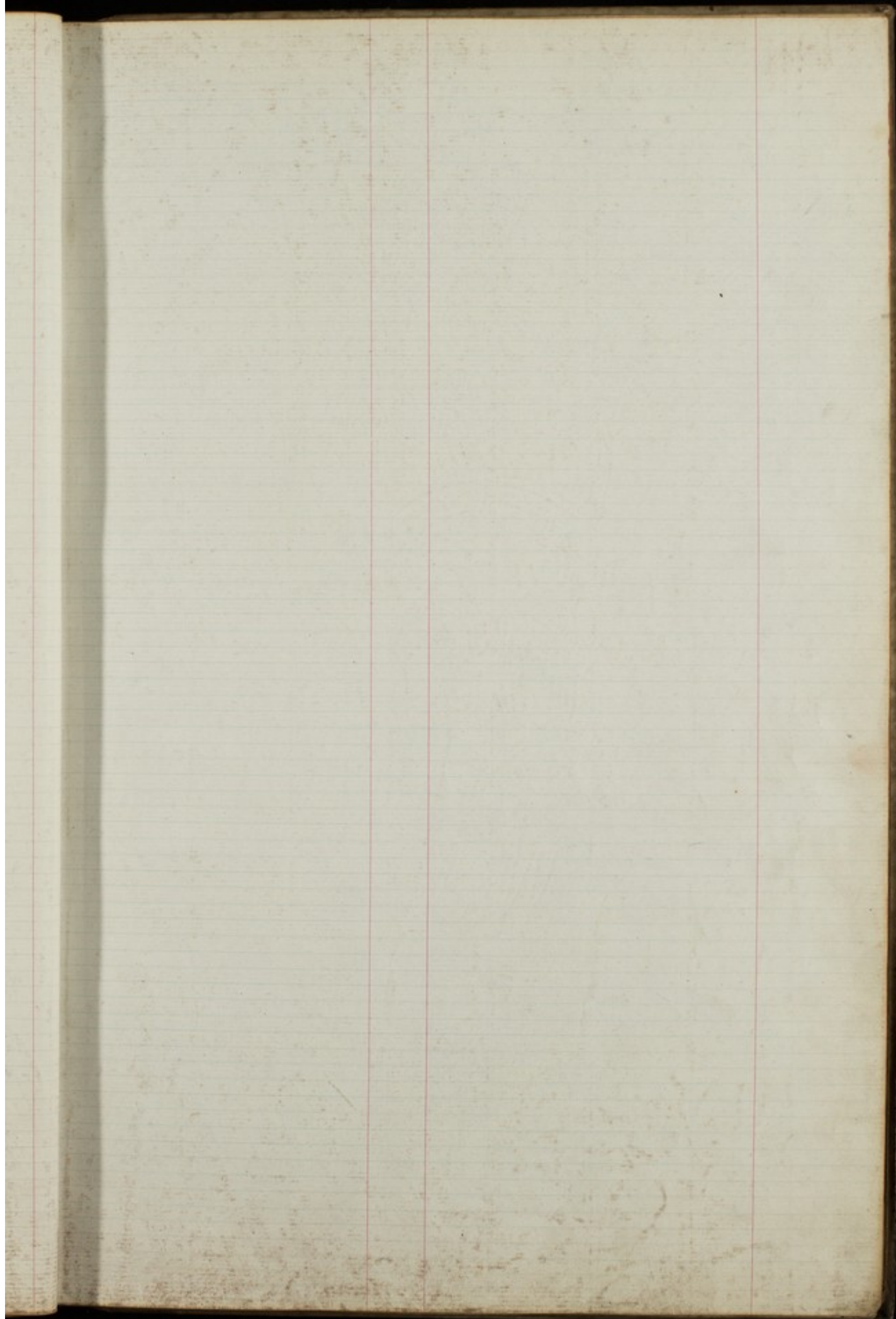


Handwritten text in the left margin, possibly a list or index, including numbers and names.



Handwritten text in the left margin, possibly a page number or reference.

A large table with multiple columns and rows, containing faint, illegible text. The table is divided into several vertical sections by red lines.



When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.	When
1864 January 6 £11	Maynard White B W	Milbourn	William Smith 14 Highgate St Middlebury Street 100 Highgate Street	1865 11 August Cured & Collected	186 Febru
" 11 £11	John O'Leary Nichols F. W.	Dunstable Park	Francis C. Nicholas 2 Old Street Dunstable 25 Dunstable Road Dunstable Park	1865 28 April Unfit Removal May 1865.	"
" 20	Henry Stetson F. W.	East Ang Park	Benjamin Lee Farm Dunstable Dunstable Dunstable	1865 12 February Died at 4.45 P.M.	"
February 8	Charles Ellis C.	Imbridge Wells	L. W. T. T. Imbridge Wells Imbridge Wells Imbridge Wells	1865 5 April Died at 11.30 P.M.	M.
" 14	Charles Pugmire	Melton	Henry Pugmire 15 Highgate St Highgate St 7 Highgate St	1865 4 August Cured	"
" 14	Sam Taylor	Tortington	Samuel Taylor Tortington Tortington Tortington	1866 16 February Unwound Removal 20 Feb	"
" 14	Charles Mellor	Fromham Moydon	M. Mellor Fromham Fromham Fromham	1865 30 March Died at 9 A.M.	"
" 24	Edward Edwards C W	Fromham Dunstable	Henry Edwards St. Dunstable Fromham 18 Highgate St	1865 25 April Cured	"

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1865. February 26	Henry Emanuel CW.	14 Crown Street Scho. W.C.	Stephen Lake news Agent 4 Crown Street W. G. W. C. Robert Banner Shining Rooms 1 Newington Street W.C.	1866 - 2 February - On trial - Cured 23/10/1865
1865 April 24	Sarah Adams L11	Stanton Waltham	William Adams Merchant Stanton Waltham Stanton Waltham	1865. December On trial Cured 5 January 1866
1865 February 24	Esther Cohen B	36 Grafton Square	Isaac South Wine Merchant 36 Grafton Square 1 Eleanor 230 High Street Exeter	1866. 12 May Cured
1865 March 3	Mary Ann Maycock F1	Sturbridge Wells	William Ford Quaker Sturbridge Wells	1865 8 September Cured
1865 April 8	Emma Winter EW.	23 Scandale Villas Kensington	Henry Stephen Winter Bookbinder & Stationer 10 Terrace High Street Kensington - Henry Lawrence Chemist 49 High Street Kensington	1865 12 May Cured
1866 February 10	Cordina Pavesi	Napton	John Pavesi Cordina Pavesi John Pavesi Napton	1866. 16 March Uncured
1865 March 10	Elizabeth Howard DW.	Ludlow Mar	Edmund Archer Framwell 64 Ludlow Road Ludlow Mar	1866. 16 February On trial
1865 April 10	Elizabeth Callan	Newnham Melis	B. Callan Newnham Melis	20 May 11 at 11-30 AM

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When a
17/5 March 14	Olga Wattmann D	Stamm Leafer	Mary Ann Loren Helm Thomas Helm	1865 14 July Cured and 2 August 1865	186 April
" 24	Mannah Adams Fu	Primm Hill	William Sanderson Loren 129 Old Mill John Paul 109 Old Mill	1865 14 July Cured	
" 24	Samy Merce A	Essex Switz	Charles W. God Essex Essex H. F. Godwin Essex	1866 23 March Uncured Removed 27th	
" 24	Benjamin Gosling D	Roxton Herts	William Alwood Roxton Herts John Jacob Drafter Roxton Herts	1866 23 March Uncured Removed 25th	
" 31	Sarah Logan D	Chatham	John Logan 10 Chatham Chatham John Logan 29 Watering Chatham	1865 27 October Cured	
" 31	Mary Sackell D	Stratford	John Sackell Stratford John Sackell Stratford John Sackell Stratford	1865 7 July Cured and 10 August 1865	The this day to being 1865
April 6	Catherine Page E.	Colchester	Francis Colchester Colchester M. B. Maltby Colchester Miss Maltby	1866 4 April Uncured	
" 5	Jane Sack D	Spewick	Charles Sack Gentleman The Poplars Nolting Hill Joseph Taylor Spewick 42 Carters	1865 22 December Hydriam of husband	

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1865 July trial August 1865	1865 April 7	Sarah Horrister D.W.	Hambam Surrey	James Harris Hambam James Hewitt Hambam	1865. 22 September Cured
1865 July and	7	Elizabeth Dundas D	Deptart N.B.	Roger E. Kyn Stockbroker 13 Upper Grosvenor St. James D. Darley Solicitor 4 Raymond Buildings	1866. 29 June Uncured
1866 March cured and 27th	7	Mary Biles E.W.	Hawley Hants-	William Morris Hammers Hawley Samuel Churchill Esq. Hawley	1866. 13 April Uncured Removed 15 inst.
1866. March cured and 25th	8	Rebecca Jacobs D.W.	56 Nelson Square Blackfriars	James Munro Brick Merchant 57 Nelson Square Blackfriars - Moses Jacobs Cane Maker 56 Nelson Square Blackfriars -	1866. 2 May Uncured
1865 Feb and	12	Ann Eliza Speed B.W.	Greenwich Hospital Greenwich	Ally Neale Cheermoner 8 Royal Hill Greenwich Charles Dues Clerk 7 Royal Circus Street Greenwich	1866. 7 February Cured
1865 July trial August 1865	The Comm. Met this day tomorrow being Good Friday " 13	John Derohurst D	3 Emily Road Old Kent Road	William Goddard Baker 364 Old Kent Road - John Lowndes 2 East Street Coopers Road Old Kent Road -	1865. 18 August On trial 22 September 1865 - Cured -
1866. July and	26	Constance Mitch	H. M. O'Connell	Mrs M. Wilson Furniture Dealer 77 Barnsbury Road J. S. Wilson 12 Barnsbury Road H. M. O'Connell	1865 16 June On trial 27 July 1865
1865 March and of	28	Louisa Chidzey	Bank of England	Edward Layton Wine-merchant 12 Church Row Upper Court Delington Michael Gilbey Clerk 12 Park Villas Blackheath	1865. 14 November Cured

5 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When ad
1865 May 5	Anna Arnold B	Tatnash Hath	Ebenzer Arnold Painter 37 Tatnash Walk Hinsbury James Rinchbeck Gas Meter Manufacturer 35 Whitton Street Clakenwell	1865 6 October Cured	1865
a 9	Mary Vete B	Warendon Bucks-	James Anderson Farmer Warendon - Charles Claridge Baker Warendon -	1865 15 December Unfit	
a 9	Alfred Muel C	16 Gros Terrace Reading -	Frederick Price Cabinet Maker 25 Streatham Terrace New Road Hammermith - Henry Pangram Ironmonger Chelmsbury Essex -	1865 29 August At the request of friends	2
6	Ellen Rawkins	55 Napier Street Boston	James Ballard Cilman 17 Talbot Street James Ryke Butcher 18 Cropley Street	1865 28 July Cured <small>Remitted 17 June</small>	1865
a 10 L.I.	Ann Day	Wotton Bassi Midsex	Joseph Smith Day Wotton Bassi Wotton Bassi Wotton Bassi Wotton Bassi	1866 26 January On trial Cured 29 March	1866
a 11	Elizabeth Smith	Lydd Kent	William Smithers Ironmonger Lydd George Dell Registrar Lydd -	1866 16 March Unfit	1866
a 18 L.I.	James Miles C	Dorset	James Miles Esq 4 Port Hill Weymouth A. D. Clarke 21 Weymouth Street Weymouth	1865 23 June On trial Cured 29 July	1865
a 19	Sarah Giles L.W	Weymouth	Thomas King Iron Smith Weymouth S. George Smith Iron Smith Weymouth	1865 4 November Died at 11.30 P.M.	1865

When admitted:	Patients' Name:	Places of Abode:	Securities:	When and reason of discharge.
1865 10th May 19	Samuel Crowder F.	Notisia	Medford Crowder 53 Myer's St. N. B. W. W. Crowder 14 Myer's St. N. B.	1866- 26 January - Cured
1865 December 24	Samuel Bennett	16 Albert-Terrace Islington -	Samuel Bennett Lace-maker 37 Upper Street Islington - James Gale Baker 398 Essex Road Islington -	1865 12 October Unfit
1865 August 27	Emma Keary B. W.	21 Charlotte Street Shoreditch	George Iron Iron Founder 28 Charlotte Street Shoreditch George Lee Wholesale 16 Curling Road Shoreditch -	1865 17 November Cured
1865 July 21	John Coyne A.	Havering Essex	Joseph Hicks Farmer Squirrels Heath Hempstead Essex - Collinson & Sons Miller Bydes Place Shoreditch NE	1865 29 September Cured
1866 January 29	Matilda Mapp B.	4 Mayfield Terrace Dalston -	George Cooper Merchant Bulmer House De Beauvoir Square N. A. Town Surgeon 29 Kingsland Crescent	1865 10th 21st 3.50 PM
1866 March 16	Samuel Dorring B.	Sharncliffe	Charles P. Weston Esq. Sharncliffe Medford Whistley 17 Myer's St. N. B.	1865 20 September By desire of friends
1865 July 19	Martha Doath B.	Cumberland Terrace	Miss Doath 2 Green Lane Terrace M. A. Adair 4 North Square	1866 29 June 1st 1st 2 July 1866
1865 August 23	Elizabeth Mitchell D.	1 Myer's St.	John G. Mitchell 1 Green Lane Terrace 1 Myer's St. N. B. John G. Mitchell 1 Myer's St. N. B.	1865 5 July Unfit

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.
1765 Jan 23	Elizabeth Lindam D	Newton Street M.H.M	Sarah D. Smith 73 Church Street William A. Long 25 Church Street M.H.M	1865 13 October Cured
" 30	Ann D. Mann C	Southampton	Ann on D. Mann 25 Church Street H. L. Smith 2471 West Broad Street	1866 23 February Died at 84 M.
" 30	Eugene Smith Sarcoid C	Amphibia P.O.	William Harwood Amphibia P.O. Edward Sellman Amphibia P.O.	1866 6 July Am. Cur.
July 7 L.I. 1	Ann Murdan Mab	Albany Mab	St. Margaret Church Albany 25 Albany Street Albany St. Margaret Church	1866 20 April Cured
" 14	Anna Lloyd D	Deal	William Harwood 4 Wellington Place Deal M.H.M	1866 13 July Am. Cur.
" 14	Marian H. M. O. S. D	Chelmsford	Abigail Harwood Chelmsford M.H.M	1865 October 1 Unfit
" 20	Ann Hewell B.W	Malden	John W. H. H. H. Malden 239 High Street Malden	1866 6 April Cured
" 24	Mary Newman B.W	Greenwich	J. O. H. H. H. Greenwich John W. H. H. H. Greenwich	1865 27 October Cured

When admitted and reason of discharge	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1865 October Cured	1865 July 21 Mamma Ann Carter D W	Walsley	Mrs. Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman	Transferred to Chronic List 28 July 1866
1866 February Died 10. 30.	" 21 Mamma Ann Adams	Walsley	John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman	1866. 27 July Un cured
1866 July Cured	" 21 Mamma Ann Adams	Walsley	Mrs. Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman	1866. 3 August Un cured Removed 2 last.
1866. April Un cured	Aug 4 Charlotte Sarah Woolton E	Dalston	Mrs. Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman	1867. 11 January Un cured Removed 6 February 1867
1866 July Un cured	" 4 Sarah Woolton E W	Dalston	Mrs. Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman	1866. 3 August Un cured
1865 October Un cured	" 9 Ann Maria Spurgeon B	Dalston	Mrs. Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman	1865. 15 December Cured
1866. April Un cured	" 9 Ann Maria Spurgeon	Dalston	Mrs. Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman John Harman	1866. 13 April Un cured On trial 15 May 1866
1865 October Cured	" 9 Fanchette Ramel	10 Carlton Place Clifton	Louisa Ramel Lady's Maid Leamington 76 - Clon 6 Park Row King's bridge	1866. 19 October Un cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and manner of discharge.
1865 April 11	Elizabeth D.	Dalston	William Mann 188 Dalston Mary J. Pugh 19 Dalston Edmund J. G. Hornby Amey J. M. J. of Hornby Dalston	1865 24 Novem Cured
" 11	Emily Pugh	Dalston	Edmund J. G. Hornby Amey J. M. J. of Hornby Dalston	1866 9 March Cured
" 13	John Rayne	246 Upper Street Islington	William Bowley Coffee house Keeper 20 Bedford Street Bedford Row W.C. James Bunn Banker 61 Finsbury Square Islington N	1865 13 October Cured
" 16	Mary Munphy D	Islington Islington	William Mann Limpford Mary William Pugh Mary Pugh Limpford Mary	1866 9 February Cured
" 18	Anna Agnes Mullman	Islington	N. H. J. J. J. accommodated 24 Steam Hall Street G. P. J. J. J. 117 69 Wood Lane	1867 7 June Un cured
" 18	Ellen Mary Friday B	Islington	George Friday Highway Flat 61 Green Street Mary Friday 28 Green Street Islington	1865 31 August Unfit
" 18	John Meadow A	St. Mary Islington	John Meadow 49 Church Road Edward Bell St. Mary Islington John Meadow St. Mary Islington	1865 10 Novem Cured
" 29	Annie Adams E. W.	Islington	John Adams Walden Islington Annie Adams St. Mary Islington 22 Islington	1866 27 January Died 17 10 4 P.M.

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1865 4 Novem Cured	1865 Sept 25	Mary Ann Mannell BW	St. Martin's	Anne Elson D. Ann H. G. G. M. M. M. William Phillips L. B. M. M. M.	1865 22 September On trial - 1866 28 Sept 1866 1 June On trial Un cured 17/6/1866
1866 March 21 Cured	Sept 21	Anna Maria Maydon	19 Clarence Street Penzance	William Kelpe Doctor of Medicine Bathelhem Hospital London - 5. William Rhye Williams Doctor of Medicine Bathelhem Hospital London	1865 15 December Cured
1865 October 29 Cured	Sept 29	George Andrews Sifford	St. Martin's	William M. M. M. Sifford Sifford Sifford	1866 - 9 February On trial Un cured 27/4/1866
1866 February Cured	4	Elizabeth Hughes -	2 Harvest Road - Harvey Road -	Hugh Hughes - 2 Harvest Road - Harvey Road - Thomas F. Hitchell Surgeon - 5 Loutham Colleges Bathway -	1865 - 22 December On trial Cured 26 January 1866
1867 Cured Un cured	28	Elizabeth Lee B	Dalston	Wm. Mather Ballion Bank Bank of England - 102 Brook Road Dalston - R. J. Young Licensed Victualler Moulton Road Dalston -	1865 - 1 December Cured
1865 August Un cured	28	Elizabeth Symonds	Dover Kent	William F. Payne Coroner Dover	1867 22 March Un cured
1865 November Cured	9	Henry William Pain C	47 Cambridge Street Kintico -	Anne Barnes Pain 47 Cambridge Street Kintico. Louisa Horwood Brackley Northamptonshire	1865 - 10 November Cured
1866 Jan 10 Died	13	Mary Dives	Dorset	Mary Mary Station Master Marbury Station Dorset J. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1865 17 September Died

11 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
<p>1865. September 16 £ 1.00</p>	Sarah Wyatt	Holly Farm Tring	<p>Charlotte Griffin Farmer Holley Farm Tring - James Griffin Farmer Holley Farm Tring -</p>	<p>1866. 28 Sept Unwell Amur 1866</p>
a 22	Mary Mildred	Mocking Wood	<p>James M. [unclear] Lionel [unclear] 428 Mocking Wood 428 Mocking Wood 428 Mocking Wood</p>	<p>1866. 9 March Cured</p>
a 29	Ann Walker	Mocking	<p>William Ellis Miss [unclear] Mary [unclear] W. J. Martin [unclear] Miss [unclear]</p>	<p>1866. 5 Oct Unwell</p>
a 29	Ellen Dyer	West Sled	<p>James [unclear] [unclear] West Sled Miss [unclear] Miss [unclear] West Sled</p>	<p>1866. 20 July Cured</p>
a 29	Charlotte Mawling	Maggardon	<p>John [unclear] 10 [unclear] [unclear] Maggardon Maggardon 20 [unclear] [unclear] Maggardon</p>	<p>Miss [unclear] 29 July [unclear]</p>
a 29	Elizabeth Mitchell	New Brompton	<p>Alfred [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] M. J. [unclear] 7 [unclear] [unclear] New Brompton</p>	<p>1865 10 Nov Unwell</p>
a 29	Mary Ann Pott	6 Cannellon Terrace Lee Kent	<p>Edmund Pott Commercial Clerk Leamington Park Kent Charles [unclear] [unclear] Commercial Clerk 14 Exchange Place Leamington Kent</p>	<p>1867 7 June Unwell</p>
October 6	Ann Patt	Hansworth Road	<p>James E. Fieldhead - Dressmaker 23 Kilton Road Islington - Susanna Miles Dressmaker 3 Kilton Place Islington</p>	<p>1866 5 Oct Unwell</p>

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866. Leprosy Cured	1865 October 7 H. 1	Miriam Nunes- Andrade -	13 King Street Newbury -	Mark Daniel Luban - Dentist 272 High Colborne - 17 Capra Leather Steamfitters 258 St. Pauls Road - Highbury -	1866. 16 February On trial Cured 23 March 1866
1866. Mania Cured	12 H. 1	Mary Hart	Newbury Yorkshire -	James Hart Chemist & Dentist 3 St. Mary's Road - Canterbury - James Henry Hart Drapery Newbury Yorkshire	1866. 11 May Cured
1866. Delirium Cured	13	Mary Ann Stammers B	Knappes Green Little Denwick Hereford -	Richard H. Garrold. Farmer Kilgus House - Richard Garrold Tomplin Farmer Marston -	1866. 12 October Cured
1866. Paraly Cured	13	William Shopp A	71 South Street Gosport -	Robert Mitchell. Appraiser - 81 North Street Gosport Charles Raitt Grocer Lodge Road - Gosport	1866. 29 June Cured
1866. Mania Cured	13	James Parry	30 Fitzroy Square.	George Burrows M.D. 18 Cavendish Square. Edward Newton F.R.C.S. 30 Fitzroy Square.	1866. 2 March Unfit Removed 7 Inst.
1865. Paraly Cured	20	William Madcliffe	10 Anthony Street Everton Liverpool -	Jane Kennally 12 Youngs Park Seven Sisters Road - Holloway - Rebecca White Carlton Villa Tollington Road -	1866. 25 May - On trial
1867. Paraly Cured	20	Mary Ann Dunbar	16 Lower New -	L. J. Jordan Guthrie - 6 Bedford Square - Benjamin Van Braugh Guthrie - 1 Bedford Place -	1866. 20 April At the request of friends -
1866. Delirium Cured	20	Elizabeth Pearce	Highgate Hampstead	Mrs. H. H. H. Highgate Hampstead 106 Northampton Road Hampstead	1866 - 9 March Cured

13- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and manner of discharge
1865 Nov 10	Elizabeth Copper	Wagford	James P. ... Mrs. ... W. ... John ... W. ...	1865 Decem
1866 Jan 14	Sarah Gardner	St. ... Hills	Sarah ... Mount ... Sam. ... W. ... W. ...	1866 12 Jan Cured
1866 Jan 20	William ... Sons A	Crom	Wm. ... Wm. ... Wm. ... Wm. ... Crom	1866 16 Feb Cured
1866 Decem	William ... Sons C	Lansdown Terra	Mary ... W. ... W. ... W. ... W. ... W. ...	1866 2 Feb By ... Rem ... 1866
1866 Jan 1	John ... Widger A	Newkley	Richard ... Hamm Wing Thomas ... Widger Widger Widger	1866 16 Decem Unw...
1866 Jan 8	Elizabeth Peterson	Lacombe Herts-	Samuel George Smith Banker Lacombe Park. R. W. Clark Hamm Lacombeburg.	1866 30 Nov Unw...
1866 Jan 12	Rachel Hart	131 Lemaw St. Whitechapel	Moses Boams Superintendent of the ... Kitchen for Jewish ... 19 New Castle Lane White chapel. Joseph ... Fish ... 107 ...	1866 25 Feb Unw...
1866 Jan 19	Elizabeth Parker B	Dover	Mary Ann ... W. ... J. Mac ... M. ... D. ...	1866 17 Aug Unw...

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1865 died 17th Feb at 7.30 P.M.	December 21	George Angus CW	3 Pancourt Buildings Inner Temple	James Macdonald - Gentleman - 50 Fencers Street Redford Square James Ewing Mathieson Baker - New Grove House Hampstead Heath	1866 - 17 February Died at 7.30 P.M.
1866 12 January Cured	22	Charles Joyce A	221 High Street Camden Town	William Barbot - Silvers Merchant - 184 High Street Camden Town Edwin Lang Tailor 209 High Street Camden Town	1867 25 January Waxed
1866 6 February Cured	28	Elizabeth Barnes	Sandgate Kent	J Deane Godman - 55 Louisa Square	1866 - 1 February By desire of friends
1866 February By desire of friends 1866	" 29	Mary Ann D"	East Claydon Bucks	Benjamin Parrot Farmer East Claydon Bucks - J Kinton Farmer - East Claydon Bucks	1866. August 3 Cured
1866 December Waxed	" 29	Robert Prethy A	Alpha Cottage Devonshire Road Hackney	J A Tomlinson Chemist & Druggist 8 Stanley Road Hackney - 76 Frost Gentleman - 1 Devonshire Road Hackney	1867 21 June Waxed
1866 January Waxed	1866 - January 5	Joseph Gadelles CW	Paris	James Matthews & Co - Merchant - 35 Great St. Helens Louis H Bellot Merchant - 34 Great St. Helens	1866. 20 April By desire of friends Removed to inst.
1866 February Cured	" 12	Mrs Ann D W	Milton	Mrs A. D. D. D. 11 Bell Street, Milton J. W. L. L. L. 11 Great Street, Milton Milton	1866. 31 August By desire of friends
1866 August Waxed	" 12	Henry Glen C	11 Rock Street Hull	John Phipps - General Dealer - 42 1/2 Tykes Court Hull - James Estcourt - Cabinet Maker - 94 Curtain Road London	1866. 27 July By desire of friends

15 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When ad
1846 e. January 19	Winnah Penny B	61 William Street Birmingham	Joseph Bently - Banker - 242 Hagley Road - Edgbaston Birmingham - G. J. Johnson - Attorney at Law - 243 Hagley Road Edgbaston - Birmingham	1866. 6 April Cured	186
" 19	Mary Ann Porter	36 Church Road Walslow	Henry Parker Baker 96 Caledonian Road - Robert Oliver Engineer 31 Blundell Court	1866. 15 June Cured	186
" 19	James Smith C	Brentford Middlesex	John Carpenter Bilman & Co Old Brentford - Edward Nevins Baker Old Brentford -	1867 18 January Un cured	
" 26	James Stockton E	Great Mitchell St. St. Lukes -	George G. Brooks - Dealer in Works of Art - 29 Orchard Street & 40 Mount Street Green St. G. Boulton - Glove Manufacturer - 75 Grenville Court	1866. 15 June Cured	
" 26	Emma Musell B	47 Baywater Lane -	John Martin - Hannier 31 Edgware Road - Alfred Bullow - Builder 51 Upper Gays Street	1866. 23 March Cured	
" 26	Jane Niggett E	92 Lambke Street St. Pancras -	William Edwards - Carpenter - 36 Windmill Street Joseph Bartou - Ironmonger 48 Goodge Street	1866. 17 August Cured	
February 2	Thomas Cox	24 St. Peter's Court Isleworth -	Samuel Leonard - Plumber & Co - 689 Old Kent Road - James W. Tait - Post-Master - 766 Old Kent Road -	1866 16 March Unfit	
" 9	Elizabeth Andrew	22 Leinster Square Notting Hill	J. Lane Toys Dealer 10 All Saints Terrace Notting Hill W. Patel Baker Portobello Road Notting Hill	1866. 28 September Cured	

When and reason of discharge	When admitted:	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866. April Cured	1866. January 23	James Hawkins CW	48 Devonshire St. Mile End -	George King Wine Merchant - 53 Fenchurch Street Henry Le Lievre & Son Skin & Silk Dyers - 18 Cleveland Street Mile End -	1866. 27 July Cured Cured by September 1866
1866. June Cured	1866. March 2	John Dennis C	Wolverton Bucks -	A Culverhouse Grocer Wolverton C Aseline Builder Wolverton	1866. 25 May Cured -
1867 January Uncured	1867 February 2	L Maria Mollen Wright E	Goring Sussex.	Henry Newland Farmer Goring William Heide Builder Goring	1866. 27 August Cured
1866. 5 June Cured	1866. June 2	L John Parker A	Newbury Bucks	Joseph Dibley Farmer Green Dean Cottage Westfields Newbury - Edward Knight Dealmaker Bartholomew Street Newbury.	1867. 1 March Uncured
1866. March Cured	1866. March 4	Maria Milner E	Derby -	George Milner Wagon Porter Street Derby Richard Spry Clerk Ashburn Road Derby.	1867. 17 May Died Removed to Inst.
1866. August Cured	1866. August 6	Thomas Newton C	46 Englefield Road De Beauvoir Town	Alexander Watson Mercantile Clerk Kellestey Garage Wellington Road Stoke Newington Road - James Seales Drafter 15 Kingsland Place.	1866. 29 March Unfit
1866 6 March Unfit	1866 March 11	John Cooke PW	Boston	John Cooke PW Boston	1866. 7th April Died at 5.45 A.M.
1866. 8 September Cured	1866. September 11	John Smith B	Crest Harting	John Smith B Crest Harting	1866. 17 August Cured

17. When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and of discharge.
1766 March 12 L. 1	M. W. H. D. M. W. C.	Amford	C. S. P. H. W. D. M. W. Amford L. M. W. H. W. W. M. S. P. H. W.	1866. 27 April Cured
April 14	Susan H. W. Lester E. W.	Pembroke E. W.	W. W. P. H. W. L. M. W. W. M. S. P. H. W. L. M. W. H. W. W. M. S. P. H. W.	1866. 30 Novem Unfit
w 20 L. 1	Mary D. W. H.	Dashedellout of sheet Essex.	Walter Gilbey. Wine Merchant 357 Oxford Street Henry G. H. W. Wine Merchant 357 Oxford Street.	1866. 14 December Cured
w 20	Elizabeth P. H. W. B.	12 Couraught Terrace	Joseph Locken Watchmaker 35 Wigmore Street J. H. Muller Watchmaker 12 Couraught Terrace	1866. 14 Septem Cured
w 23 L. 1	Elizabeth P. H. W. D.	Highgate Park	Joseph P. H. W. Highgate Park L. M. W. H. W. S. M. P. H. W. Highgate Park	1866 8 June Cured
w 24	Charles D. W. H.	Batter Sussex	James Lawrence Batter - George Hill Ironmonger Batter -	1866. 21 Septem Cured
w 24	William P. H. W. C.	Alciston Sussex	William Madgwick Farmer Alciston - C. N. Ellis - Farmer Telmistow -	1866. 31 August On trial
May 4	Smith C. W. H.	Napier	A. H. P. H. W. Napier W. M. S. P. H. W. Napier	1866. 27 July Cured

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866. April Cured	1866 May 1	George Owden	Waltham	William, John Waltham George, John Waltham Anna, Benjamin 116 Elmway, Waltham	1866. 19 October Cured
1866. November Unfit	a 11	Sarah Ann Lundin D W	Old Cross - Hertford -	James Cousins Tailor St. Andrew's Street Hertford - James Skinner Prothonary - St. Andrew's Hertford - John Woodhouse, St. W. Hertford -	1866. 5 October Cured
1866. December Cured	a 11	Sarah Longton B W	Henry Street Lake Road - Goport.	George Hook Assistant-Career & Collector for Rail Eltham Place Lake Road - Goport John Hook Builder Alverstoke -	1867 - 5 April Cured
1866. 4 Septem Cured	a 11	Matilda Chapman E, W	32 Central Street St. Lukes -	Hugh Lewis Solicitor 2 Grove Villas Hornerton - Benjamin Pawley - Solicitor Highgate Rise -	1866. 23 November By desire of Husband.
1866 June Cured	a 11	Sam Martin D W	Felix Green Hornsey	John Rush - Frank Green Hornsey - Finchley Post N. Charles Ballson - Dalmeida Felix Green Hornsey -	1866. 3 August Cured
1866. Septem Cured	a 11	Eva Pope Eppa E	Ashford - Kent	John M. Linow Grocer &c - High Street Ashford - Walter Hill Engineer Chart House, Ashford.	1866. 14 September Cured
1866. August Cured	a 18	William Mortyn C	46 Totten Street Stepney.	John Mortyn Baptist Minister Bramtree Essex. James Nelson Excise Officer Customs. 52 Grafton Street Mill End.	1866. 10 August Cured
1866. July Cured	a 18	Mollie Mort B. W.	The Green New	Leopold Newman Schoolmaster Gloucester House New George M. Lewis - House Agent New Green.	1866. 27 May Died at 6.50 P.M.

19 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866. May 24	Isabella McDonough	2 Union Street Berkeley Square	Cecil Lohian Lady - 15 Buntow Street Blanche de Fitz-Gerald - Lady - 26 Green Street	1866. 21 September Cured
" 24	John James Adams - CW	33 Albert Street Regent's Park	Thomas Turner Secundary Officer 5 Nelson Street Arlington Square - John Drayford Watchouseman Robert Street	1866. 27 December On trial Cured 1/1/1867
" 24	Mary Emma Millman F.	17 Nottingham Street Marylebone	George Labalmondier Secretary - 32 Craven Street - Strand - Duncan de Machine Physician 16 Hanley Street	1866. 6 July Cured
" 28	Miss Mandem	M.F.M.	Miss P. M. G. Miss M. M. G. Miss M. M. G. Miss M. M. G. Miss M. M. G.	1866 19 October Cured
" 1	Emily Metlack F.	14 Lee Street Kingland Road -	Thomas Meakin Printer & Stationer 370 Old Kent Road - Henry Kemp Printer's Foreman 14 Lee Street Kingland Road.	1867 June 28 Un cured
" 8	Emma Walker Might DW	17 James Street Sheerness -	Thomas Bromley Engineer 13 James Street Sheerness - Roger Harlam Engineer 16 James Street Sheerness.	1866. 19 October Cured
" 8	Elizabeth Marshall F. W.	Wellington Barracks London -	William Hoive Imm. Res. p. W. Ely - William Scott Quartermaster Cambridge & Dublin Ely.	1866. 13 August Unfit
" 8	Thomas Stuel	Heath & Reach Bedford	John Simpkins Turner Heath & Reach William Smith Baker & Turner Heath & Reach	1867. 15 March Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866. Septem cured	17th 12	Amy Norington Kent	Henry Turley Spanton Gentleman - Norington Stephen P Pain Lead Merchant - Norington -	1866. 21 September Cured
1866. Decem in trial a diff	18	Mary Paddy I.	117 West Marshall Mississippi 125 Marshall Road Golden 11111 Alaka Pellini Anton 125 West Marshall	1866. 24 August Cured
1866. July cured	25	Emma Mainis E W	Paddy	1867. 13 September Uncured
1866. 3 Oct cured	29	John Pierce CW	6 Ansell Street Blackheath.	Arthur W Rowse Chemist 5 Ansell Street Daniel Cooksey Funeral Undertaker 52 Ansell Street.
1867. Aug 28 uncured	29	Mannah Lloyd D	26 Manchester Street Southampton	James Etlow Builder 25 Manchester Street Southampton James Bailey Builder 17 Bedford Terrace Southampton.
1866. 3 Oct cured	29	Catharine Jant D.	53 Leinster Road. Victoria Park.	John Morris Clerk. 37 Cumberland Street Hackney Road. W. Morley 11 Paradise Row Bethnal Green -
1866. August wft.	29	Mannah Dean B.	Chishurst Kent	Francis F. Conway. Clergyman Chishurst Daniel Dean Ladder Maker - Chishurst -
1867. March cured	29	Maria Owen D.	8 Pres. St. Street West	John Thomas Consett 8 Pres. St. Street Catherine Cooper Needle Maker 12 King Square.

21- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866 Jan. 29	Maria Winstley D	Dunstable Beds.	William Perival Hair Dresser High Street Dunstable - Brice Simpson Cord Wainer Prospect Row Dunstable.	1866. 12 October Cured
" 29	Lawrence Gates B W	Knockers Cottage Killingly Surrey	J Kennett 3 Bellevue Terrace Haulsham Surrey - E. A. Wallbridge Dressmaker 38 Great Castle Street Regent Street	1866. 31 August Cured
July 2	Mary Cox D	19 Chapel Place Limping Mead	Evan Philip Mayday Green 187 Millway Mead Limping 120 Millway Mead	1867. 20 September Un-cured
" 5	Emma Pullock	The Grove Mansfield	Mrs M. Pugh The Grove Mansfield Mrs Pullock The Grove Mansfield	1866. 7 September Cured
" 6	Elizabeth Ann Mead	Quincy St. Margaret	Philip Austin Smith Quincy near Mansfield Ann Shelling Green Quincy Mansfield	1867. 19 July Cured
" 13	Ann Duff B W	New Mead Mansfield	Ann or Brothas Lancashire Packley Hill Mansfield Mary & Thomas Castle St. Mansfield	1866. 14 December Cured
" 13	Theresa Dale D	Sandwich Kent	William Martin Smith R. Peter Smith Sandwich Mary Pugh Sandwich Ann & Thomas Sandwich	1866 15 July Died at 6 1/2 a.m.
" 13	Charlotte Davis	Upper Rampton	George Brown Upper Rampton High Road Rampton Rampton Rampton	1867. 26 July Un-cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866. 30/10/66 Cured	1866. 19/7/66 Elizabeth Ann Hillier	Clifton	H. M. M. M. M. B. M. M. M. M. P. M. M. M. M. S. M. M. M. M. T. M. M. M. M.	1866. 28 September Cured
1866. August Cured	1866. 19/8/66 Mary Dexter C. W.	A. M. M. J. M. M.	S. M. M. M. M. S. M. M. M. M. W. M. M. M. M. H. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1867 8 February Cured
1867. September Cured	1867. 24/9/67 Maria Richardson D	Kingsdown near Mitham Kent	Thomas Waring Butcher Kingsdown William Hills Tobler Kingsdown -	1867. 22 March Cured
1866. September Cured	1866. 24/9/66 Maurice Parrot Solomon C. W.	7 Great Mitchell Street St. Luke's	Joseph Bauer Baker 2 Richmond Row Old Street 1/4 Ross - Licensed Victualler 1 Great Mitchell Street. Old Street.	1867 25 January On trial Palapa, Granada 26 April 1867. 1867 16 August Cured
1867. July Cured	1867. 3/7/67 Diana Lock D	Victoria Villa Eastbourne	Samuel Young. Ladler 6 Richmond Place Eastbourne Samuel Lock Builder Portland House Eastbourne -	1866. 16 November Cured
1866. December Cured	1866. 10/12/66 Amia Dunn B. W.	16 Great Leonard Street Tisbury	Samuel Hall Cabinetmaker 76 Old Street Road - Charles Keatup Chair Maker 83 Old Street Road -	1867. 8 March Cured
1866. July Cured	1866. 10/7/66 Sarah Dunn D	Lambing Huntingdonshire	Edward Sprigg Wholesale Lambing - Thomas Hatchcock Cattle Dealer Lambing -	1866. 21 September Cured Relieved by medicine 17/10/66. Cured 1 February 1867.
1867. 6 July Cured	1867. 17/7/67 Amelia Prestell E. W.	Mockbeggar Cliffe Kent	E. Edwards. Surgeon Cliffe Lodge Mockbeggar Cliffe. R. L. Cobb Land Agent. Mockbeggar Cliffe	1867. 4 January Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and how of discharge
17th August 1866	Mary Ann Wright B	The Tower Westminster Bridge Road.	George Whitley. Shoemaker 10 King Edward Street Westminster Road. Richard Fowler Coach Builders 66 Westminster Bridge Road	1867 30 August 1866 Un cured Painful swell 30 August 1866 23 September Cured at 55 A.D.
" 24	Sarah Dunkley.	Abbey Park Terrace Stoke Newington	Henry Dunkley. Mason 1 Abbey Park Terrace Stoke Newington Edward Simmons - Tale Maker 10 Abbey Park Terrace Stoke Newington	1867 29 March Cured
" 24	Amelia Johns -	6 Auckland Road Edmond Road. Old Ford.	Charles Barry. Sea Broker - Bromley Common Kent Joseph Coombs. Fancy Trimming Manufacturer 3 of 2 Hackney Road.	1867 1 March Cured
" 24	Emma Brown -	6 Rose Terrace Killington Road.	Thomas G Brown Hosiery 29 Union Street Bishopsgate J A Dothie Hosiery 71 Bishopsgate Street Within	1866 14 Dec Cured
" 31	Miss Wells D W	Mawhoods Cottages. Finchley -	James H Lenneth Gentleman Finchley - Mrs Lenneth Leno Finchley -	1867 18 June Cured
" 31	William Pugh C	Eltham Kent	Mary Pugh Eltham William Fisher Thames Street Greenwich	17th 28th 14th 11th 11th
" 31	Mr Edm Chambers C.W	Preston Candover	Thomas Murrell Joiner and Preston Candover Charles Mercer Grocer Preston Candover -	1867 15 February Cured
September	James Compton	Srag Oak Wadhurst Sussex.	Denis Tompsett Farmer Wadhurst - 71 St. Newington Farmer Hockley	1866 23 June Cured

When and reason of discharge	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 10 August Cured	1866. September 7	Cornelius Samuel Reich C	66 Fifth Street Soho -	Forster Elliott Wilson Marquetaria Cultor 12 Barclay Street Lower Town. Loungy Mayer 25 Draper Place Burlton Crescent St. Marks St.	1866. 7 December Cured
1867 9 March Cured	" 28	Benjamin Carter CW.	49 New Town Millsborough Hunt	Benjamin Carter Railway Coach Spring Maker 101 New Town Millsborough W. Machlin Engine - Fitter 90 New Town Millsborough	1866. 15 October Died at 9.50 P.M.
1867 March Cured	" 28	Alice Goff E.W.	33 Gray Street Calderian Road.	William West Painter 5 New Compton Street St. Giles's - Marian Goff Lambeth - 33 Gray Street Calderian Road.	1866. 9 November Cured
1866. December Cured	" 28	Pyroni Mason C	48 Noel Street	Mary Evans - Widow 40 Marchmont Street James Neal Solicitor 21 Great Knight Rider Street	1867. 27 September Transferred to General Hospital
1867 5 January Cured	" 28	Richard Winter	87 Bayham Street Camden Town	Henry Mitchiner Printer 26 Everholt Street Jonathan Salter Florist 211 Albany Street	1866. 12 October Died
1866 4 April Cured	" 5	Maria Howarth B	3 Cottage Place Bird Street Lambeth -	E. Rowley Hatter 6 Cottage Place Bird Street Lambeth - Thomas Flint Hatter 1 Windsor Place Bird Street Lambeth	1867. 4 October Un cured
1867 5 February Cured	" 5	William Camps	St. Pancras - Workhouse	Edward Camps. 3 Leighton Crescent William Camps. 40 Park Street Governor Square	1866. 21 December Cured
1866 23 November Cured	" 10	Ann Isabella Thompson	High Street Marsborough	A.R. Williamson 19 Queen's Road St. John's Wood. Henry R. Thomson Trin Merchant 10 Upper Spring Lane	1866. 21 December On trial Cured 19 January 1867

25
When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and
of discharge

1866-
October 12

John
Cooper
c.w.

High Street
Ilford
Essex

James Pate
Baker
High Street
Ilford
James Hodges
Schoolmaster
Ilford Essex

1866.
30 November
Cured

19

Harriet Jane
Andrews.

7 Grove Road.
Hounslow

William George
Glover
Hounslow
William Henry Vandey
Guthman
Hounslow

1867
8 February
Bydram Aff
Removal 7 Feb

19

Mary Ann
Gilbert

16 Gray Street
Manchester Square

Henry Thomas Lumsden
Chrypman
15 Lower Berkeley Street
Thomas Hunt
Guthman
11 Manchester Square

1867.
5 April
Cured

November 1

Martha Sophia
Smith

25 Edward Street
Portman Square

Samuel Jennings
Carver & Gilder
14 Sussex Street
Manchester Square
George Watson
Dealin Mark Lane Art
31 Duke Street
Manchester Square

1867.
8 February
Wpft
Removed 19 Feb

2

Alexander
Lyne

Cambridge Wells
Kent

George Elliot
Iron Worker
Sussex Trades.
Cambridge Wells.
Fredrick Angley
Accountant
Cambridge Wells.

1867.
8 November
Transferred to
Wounded Lab

5
L.I. 1

Frances-
Simmons-

Whitechapel.

J. Simmons
6 Great Garden Street
Whitechapel.
Bowfield
Chelwood -
Manchester

1866.
20 December
Cured

9
L.I. 1
Southampton

Harriet-
Whichels-

Southgate
Road-

Eben Price
151 Southgate Road.
B Blackman
Hansington-

1867
8 February
On his
Relapsed by
21 Feb
1867
8 November
Transferred to
Wounded Lab

10

Susannah
Rogers-

Windmill Street

Thomas E Rogers-
Gasfitter
13 Windmill Street
John Cumber
Butcher
12 Windmill Street

1867
18 April
Cured

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1866. November 16 Cured	1866- November 16	Susannah Downham B	Albury near Ware	John Cook Grocer & Draper Albury - Ann Maria Bush Albury -	1867. 22 November Un cured Removed 23 Inst.
1867. February Cured	16	Mary Ann Linstead. B	King's Lynn Bethnal Green	Arthur Kelsham M.D. 3 Upper Norfolk Street Mile. end Road. W. Lyes - Thomas Kemp Northampton Street Bethnal Green	1868. 24 April Un cured Removed 20 Inst.
1867. April Cured	23	Lewiella Tucker D	7 Lovett Road. Stratford New Town	John Rose Printer 3 Whitworth Cottages Stratford New Town. Thomas Young Engineer 31 James Place, Lovett Road Stratford New Town.	1866. December Died at 5.15 A.M.
1867. February Cured	26	William Moshyn C	1 Stratford Terrace Thomas Street Shadwell.	John Moshyn Baptist Minister Brentree Essex. J. Helson Customs Officer 109 Griffin Road Mile end.	1867. 22 March Cured Relapsed & died 26 April 1867. 1868. 23 October Un cured Removed 23 Inst.
1867. November Cured	30	Joseph Muncey. C	Great Chishall Essex	Thomas Baker Hammer Great Chishall Abel Cane Hammer maker Great Chishall.	1867. 22 November Un cured
1866. December Cured	Henry	Lewis Munn Pence B.W.	1 Arthur Terrace Caledonian Road.	John Taylor Dyer & Cleaner 240 Caledonian Road. Mary Burns Haberdasher 5 Arthur Terrace Caledonian Road.	1867. 1 March Cured
1867. February Cured	7	Maria D	21 Wellington Street Kingsland Road.	William Absell. Copper 10 Wilson Street Thomas Dennis Builder 95 Paul Street.	1867. 12 April Cured
1867. April Cured	9	Thomas William Blockley C	Brighton	John Foster Builder 45 Marston Street Pimlico Thomas Foster Surveyor 76 Cambridge Street Pimlico	1867. 14 June Cured

27. When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When ad
1866 Sept 10	Mrs A	Madison Surrey	J. L. Mumford John Madison Mrs J. Minto Land Agent Madison	1867 1st January Cured	186 Jan
Jan 5 " 11 " 11 " 11	Caroline Samuel	19 King Street Hinsbury	Kenny Solomon Merchant 24 Finsbury Place Barnett Samuel Warehouseman 19 King Street	1867 25 January Cured Removal 20	
13	Frederick William Thomas - Williams CW.	Leffham House Cambridge	Richard Pike Carpenter 13 Church Street Bethnal Green H. J. Marks - Tinsmith 163 Church Street Bethnal Green	1867 7 June Cured	
" 13	Eliza Jane Hosker EW.	23 Howland Street	Gregory Tricker Chf House Keeper - 32 Howland Street Kenny Simon - Academy 2 Fitzroy Street Fitzroy Green	1867 25 August Cured	
" 21	Caroline Munday B	24 Rowden Street Boston.	Edward Duffey Bilman 95 East Road - Martha Beck Cann Chandlers 70 East Road -	1867 31 May Cured	
" 21	Elizabeth Pown DW.	7 Albert Villas Fulham	Thomas Allen Clerk 7 Albert Villas Fulham Charles Brown Carpenter 3 Chapel Lane Clapham	1867 2 August Cured	
" 21	Ruth Mondford BW.	Bovington Sussex.	Edward C Emery Fanner Keston Place Bovington James Challen Fanner Keston Bovington	1867 27 September Cured	
1867 January 2	Samuel Godfrey Preston CW.	28 Holloway Road	John Parkinson Tailor 2 Crane Ground Henry Maynard - Furniture 71 Holloway Road.	1867 30 April Went	

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 February Cured	1867- January 4	Robert Lawrence Gardner CW	43 Carlton Hill St. John's Wood.	Robert Gardner Merchant 43 Carlton Hill Kewey St. Kewhead. Merchant Westbourne Park. Paddington.	1868. 19 June By derisive opinions Renewed to Inst.
1867 January Cured month 20.	4	Rebecca White	2 Bush Lane Canon Street	J. Glower Licensed Victualler 29 Bush Lane James Cook & Bush Lane.	1867. 22 November On trial
1867. June Cured	9	Emma Elizabeth Pitts. B	1 Baywater Terrace	1/2 Turner Lingeron St. 31 Lower Malmesbury Road Kensington - Charles Kipling Pitts. Colonel in the Army Northey	1867. 28 June Cured
1867. August Cured	11	Jane Gasson B	66 Francis Street Hackney.	Kewey Greenfield Licensed Victualler 62 Francis Street Hackney - David Bennicke Furniture Manufacturer Hackney Wick.	1867. 4 October Unfit
1867 May Cured	11	Charlotte Elizabeth Condreux.	7 Ford Cottage Tonguey.	Marian Morton Spinster Ford Cottage Tonguey - Jessie Morton Spinster Ford Cottage Tonguey.	1868. 17 January Unwell
1867 August Cured	18	Muth Mud B	Mud	Sam Mud Lewis St. Hadden Mud J. M. Mud 105 St. John's 105 St. John's	1867. 21 June Cured
1867 September Cured	18	Mary Ann Watt BW	Cotton	Anna Mann Cotton Cotton Sam Day Cotton Cotton	1867. 5 July Cured
1867 April Unfit	21	John Richardson Winckworth C	8 Albion Street Paddington	Thomas Higgins Fishmonger 3 Albion Place Richard Holden 185 Market 11 Albion Street	1867. 5 April Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867. 4 January Cured	1867. February 2 A. I.	Pauline Euler 155 Great College Street Camden Town	William Nichols Part ^r Butcher 114 No 6 Great College Street Camden Town Samuel Court Greener 157 Great College Street Camden Town	1867. 29 January Cured
1867. 20 March Cured	1867. March 17th A. I.	Eliza Sarah Charlotta Bognor Sussex.	Emma Charlott Butcher High Street Bognor George Randall Farmer South Binstead Bognor	1868. 20 January Died at 1.15 P.M.
1867. 8 June Cured	1867. A. I. A	John Lilly 3 East Road. City Road.	W. Ansell. Merchant 173 City Road. Esther Lilly Clothes 3 East Road City Road	1867. 28 June By desire of friends
1867. 7 March Run out by not brought	1867. A. I. J D	Great Whitethorn Suffolk.	Alexander Turner - Clerk in Orders - Great Whitethorn Samuel William Taylor Farmer Great Whitethorn -	1867. 13 September Cured
1867. February By desire of removed 13	1867. A. I. II	Thomas James Hurstbury Road. Wood Green	B. Harriott Watchmaker 1 Brimsa Villa Wood Green & High Street Islington Robert J. Tubby - Wine Merchant 5 Tottenham Palace Road	1867. 26 April On trial Relieved & admitted 10 May 1867. 13 September 1867. Cured
1868. 2 June On trial	1868. A. I. II	Samuel A	J. M. C. Esq Merchant 70 Tottenham Court Road W. Octavius Colman 136 London Street Camden Town	1867. 9 August By desire of friends
1867. 2 March Cured	1867. A. I. III	John Menden Cooper By High A. I. W	John Perry 15.12 High Street St. Martin Charles A. Wadman Limegrove 14 Abchurch Lane	1867. 5 July Cured
1867. 20 February In fit removed 14	1867. A. I. III	James Mason A. I. W	James Farmer Ditching, Surrey James Carter Ditching, Surrey	1867. 10 May Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and mode of discharge.
1867 February 20	Mrs. a Jackson	Mrs. House Gosport	Major Jackson of Lausanne Villas Berkham Surrey Richard J. Saunders - Gentleman and of Lausanne Villas Berkham Surrey.	1867 26 April By certificate
22	Mary White E. W.	Donington Sandke near Spalding	Robert Key - Farmer Donington Sandke William Robert Bell Draper & Grocer Donington Sandke	1867 4 Oct On trial Unrecorded
March 8	Mary Wade F.	102 King Street Woolwich	John Turling Auctioneer 136 Riving Street Woolwich Thomas Morgan Gentleman 73 Brewer Street Woolwich	1867 12 July Cured
8	Pisallo Mary E. W.	Great Wymondley Herts.	Henry Kellott Farmer Great Wymondley Raymond March Farmer Great Wymondley	1867 31 May Cured
19	Caroline Dobbs D	90 Ebony Street	William White Chemist 12 Chester Terrace Eaton Square George Edward Goddard Chemist & Druggist 37 Chapel Street Belgrave Square.	1867 18 April Unfit Removal
19	Mary Wagham B	Grant Surrey	William Barrett Grocer &c. Grant William Card Builder Grant John Dore Carpenter Grant	1867 7 June Unfit
19	Charlotte Clark D	9 Newman Street	John Gillis Greenhouse 15 Castle Street East Richard W. Adams 2 Russell Street	1867 14 June Cured
19	Ellen Stammers B	Lipscomb Middlesex	Richard Whittington Farmer Lipscomb Thomas Wild Gardener Lipscomb	1867 16 August Cured

When and reason of discharge	When admitted	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 6 April Cured	10/14	Joseph Whitby	Park Street West King	Thomas Philbey Butcher Akenham Street King John Williams Brewer Tragmore Street King	1867 16 May Unfit
1867 21 June Cured	10	Emily Richardson EW	Colbrook Slough	Joseph Saunders Greener Colbrook William Key Baker Colbrook	1867 16 August Cured
1867 12 July Cured	19	Elizabeth Maston D	Newham Kent	William Parkman Richardson Newham John Jackson Greener Newham	1868 17 April Un cured Removed to Inst.
1867 12 July Cured	19	Charlotte Dexter E. W.	40 Aldergate Street	John Fleming Wholesale Druggist 40 Aldergate Street John Small Builder 65 Aldergate Street	1867 10 July Died at 6.40 PM
1867 8 April Unfit	11	Charles J. Dart C	Brighton	Thomas Hart Solicitor Reigate George Baker Gardener and Reigate	1867 18 July Escaped from attic window out for walking
1867 7 June Unfit	11	Sarah Mellersh	1 Hermitage Villas North End Tulham	George Finch Registrar of Births &c. Walham Green William Weston 4 Ananda Cottages Wellington Road Walham Green	1867 12 July Cured
1867 14 June Cured	19	John Dexter E. W.	99 Peel Street Kensington	John Paul Builder 2 Mall Villas Joseph Afford Coach Builder 49 Bedford Villas Kensington	1867 1 May Died at 12 midnight
1867 16 August Cured	18	Mary Ann Dexter E. W.	6 Caroline Place Brompton	John Thompson Prot & John Mathew 3 Caroline Place Brompton Edward Sewell Carpenter &c. 40 Caroline Place	1867 26 July Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 April 20	Elizabeth Clerke D.W.	Pemberton	Wm. W. M. M. M. P. M.	1867 5 July Cured
- 21	Elizabeth Ann Hunt	Calm Place	Chas. M.	1867 4 October Cured
May 2	Michael Pasta	Madras	Wm. M.	1867 20 July Died
- 3	Theresa Nicks F. W.	7 Ball Street City Road	Faith Turner 6 Albion Terrace Exmouth in N. Devon Maria Louisa Nicks 5 Clarence Road Exmouth in N. Devon	1867 18 October On trial Remitted 1868 1 May Unwound
- 3	Wynona Marsden F. W.	10 Aubrey Street Everton Liverpool	Rebecca E. White Carlton Villa Tollington Road Tollington Jane Kennedy 12 Yonge Park Tollington	1867 13 Dec On trial Remitted 15th
- 10	John Leonard Smith C.	3 Albion Terrace Commercial Road Limehouse	Mary Ann Smith Mistress of Infant School J. Ann's Infant School 3 Coll Street Limehouse John Hayward 3 Coll Street Limehouse	1867 31 May Unfit
- 10	Amy Cox F. W.	Chislehurst Kent	John L. Anderson Gentleman Chislehurst Ralph B. Matthews Surgeon Chislehurst	1868 5 May Unwound
- 14	Elizabeth Weaver F. W.	19 Hubbard Street Hoxton	Thomas Chandler Surgeon 74 Ten Street William Knepford Sergeant City Police 5 New Street Hoxton	1867 21 June On trial

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 2 July Cured	17/6/4	Maria Day B.	77 Cranford Street Saint Marylebone.	William Kinsley Tea Dealer 74 Cranford Street Saint Marylebone Joseph Miller 39 Regent Street Marylebone Square	1867. 11 October Cured
1867. October Cured	1/14	Maria Lockman E.	Stepney	Andrew Smith: Beckman 3 Goldenish Square Stoke Newington. John Archer 2 Forward Road Stoke Newington	1868. 15 May Uncured Removed 21 Inst.
1867 2 July Died	1/14	Ann Watts E.	70 Rotherfield Street Essex Road Islington	H. C. Messer Relieving officer of St. Mary Islington	1868. 16 May Uncured
1867. October In trial admitted 7 1868. May Removed	18	William Hall L.I.	1 Park Street Victoria Park Road Hackney	H. Eysmann Hall 1 Park Street Victoria Park Road Hackney. Elizabeth Hall 1 Park Street Victoria Park Road Hackney	1867 26 July By desire of friends
1867. December In trial removed 15th	21	John W. Williams Edwards C.	43 York Road Lambeth	John Lewis Draper 43 York Road. Lambeth. Sarah Nicklewright Householder 100 York Road Lambeth	1867 14 June Unfit
1867 1 May Unfit	21	Maria Pitt D.	Bury St. Edmunds Suffolk.	Charles W. Bullen Upholder Market Hill Bury St. Edmunds E. E. Clayton Draper & Co. 12 Market Bury St. Edmunds.	1867. 19 July Cured
1868. May Unfit	28	Emma Flewer	26 Ashford Street London	Richard Hall Watchman 26 Ashford Street. Boston John Jones Writer 14 Bevanen Street Boston	1867 26 July Cured
1867. 21 June In trial	21	Elizabeth Ann B.	4 Eden Place Boston	William Prentice Brush Maker 34 Grange Street Boston Place Charles Lloyd Chamberlain 58 St. John Street Boston	1868. 5 June Unfit

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 Jan 5 L. 1	John Merritt	Chambers Park Square	Sarah Winder of Canton, York Sunder Street, Appledram Widening Green North, Warrington	1867 19 July Cured Cured by medicine
- 14 L. 1	Sarah McLean	Bostington	Miss Muscar 16 York Collyer St. John's Road W. Warrington 257 East Warrington	1867 30 August Cured
- 21 L. 1	Charles White	Rugby Notley	John Parn Rugby Rugby Stone Master Rugby Manufacturers Rugby	1868 26 June Uncured
26 L. 1	Agnes Parnell E. W.	Sunder	John Parnell Sunder 73 Church Square Sunder 27 John Parnell Sunder	1867 22 November Unfit Removed to
- 28 L. 1	Anna Pratt E. W.	New Palace St. Mary's	John Pratt Rugby St. Mary's St. Mary's St. Mary's St. Mary's	1867 22 November Unfit Removed to
- 28 L. 1	William Ayer	Patt.	John Ayer W. P. Ayer W. P. Ayer W. P. Ayer W. P. Ayer	1867 2 November Escaped
July 2 L. 1	Ann Marson	Warrington St. Mary's	Ann Marson Warrington Warrington Warrington Warrington	1867 27 December Cured
- 9 L. 1	Eliza Mitchell E. W.	Warrington	William Mitchell Warrington Warrington Warrington Warrington	1867 20 September Unfit

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867. 2 July Died	1867 July 9	William Morgan	Colchester St Paul	Samuel Payer Lemuel Melancon Luna Colthrop other William Payer Park Edinburgh	1867. 19 July Died
1867. 6 August Cured	- 12	Mary Grant	Ash-mo Wood	Sam Payer 26 Mary Wood St Juppung 14th Colr Melancon Wood St.	1868. 6 March Cured 9 April 1868
1868. 6 June Un cured	- 12	Margt Eggan	Colchester	St Pauline	1867 26 July Unfit Removed 25 Inst
1867. 2 November Unfit removed 26	- 19	Sarah Ann Mushman	M. & F. M.	John H. Mung 45 Colr St. Mary and John Lemuel Melancon 22 Colr St Paul	1867 18 October Cured
1867. 2 November Unfit removed 21	- 20	Jacob and De Anna	76 Colr Melan Wood Egg Wood	Mary Dwin Wm Bushman 26 Colr Melan Wood St Juppung Wood St. Thos De Anna 76 Colr Melan Wood Egg Wood	1868 14 August Un cured Removed 13 Inst
1867. November Escaped	- 25	Elizabeth Poy	Wingham Kent	Edward Harvey Farmer Ratling Court Ratling John Lawrence Farmer and Ratling Rovington	1867. 1 November Cured
1867. December Cured	- 31	Sam. Riford	Dartford Kent	Nathan Langlands Groom High Court Dartford. Henry J Ernest Professor High Court Dartford	1868. 16 May On trial Removed 19 June 1868
1867. 20 September Unfit	- 27	Sam Simpson	Upper Wood Dartington	John Simpson Ratling Court 123 Upper Wood Dartington Wm Juppung Dartington 122 Upper Wood	1868. 7 August On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 April 2	Emma Smith B	Swindon Wilts	John Bell Mechanic 5 Alliance Terrace New Swindon William Fallmer Tailor Fleetham House New Swindon	1868 14 Feb Cured
- 2	Mary Ann Smith B W	Epping Essex	W B Ingham Spirit Merchant Epping J J Wilson Baker Epping	1867 6 August Died
- 2 L.I.	Emma Mason B. W	Brighton	James Macnaghten M.P. 26 Gosmore Gardens	1868 16 May Bydeline off
- 7 L.I.	Ann Gulliver	Bath	George Gulliver Retired Surgeon Royal Regiment House Guards (Blue) Bridges Court House Edenbridge Kent	1868 26 June Bydeline off Removed 29 Dec
- 9 L.I.	William Small C	5 John Street Upper Holloway	Mary Ann Small Baker Archway Place Holloway Robert Tyler Gardener John Street Holloway	1867 18 Oct Cured
- 9	Sarah McDonnell B	Cork	John Henry McDonnell Physician & Surgeon Banking Road Thomas Sharpe Beckitt Chemist & Druggist Victoria Dock Road	1868 14 August Unwell
- 9	Samuel Murrell C.W	Grove Hall Bow	William Chiffins Surveyor 41 Albany Street Emily Leitchfield 33 Monmouth Crescent N.W.	1869 22 April On the 1st of Septem Removed to Cured 16 Dec
- 9	Angela Ann Gasson C.W	125 Swanage Street Dover	Henry William Gasson Trinity Hill 8 Albert Terrace Dover John Edwin Gasson Trinity Hill West Street Dover	1867 11 Oct Remitted

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868 Cured	1864 August 16	Miss Tomp Sarah	Weymouth	Charles Spurr Surgeon Weymouth Charles Spurr Framlingham Weymouth	1868 15 May On trial Uncured 26 August 1868
1867 Died	21	William Maynard	Loughton Essex	Elias William Maynard Theydon Bois Essex. William Foster Gardener Theydon Bois Essex.	1867. 20 December On trial Remained 20 March 1868
1868 May died	26	Miss Con Dobbin A	Country Wood Sturton <small>23 March 1868 22 June 1868</small>	Anna A. Dobbin Chemist 200 City Road St. Pancras London 19 Country Wood	1868. 15 December Uncured Remained 16 Jan
1868 June died	30	Miss Dietson C	Midway	Miss Ann Dietson 66 Westington Road Midway Lilly Dietson 66 Westington Road Midway	1868. 11 September Uncured
1867 8 Oct Cured	30	Leah Wetland T. W.	Weymouth	Mr. Geo. Avelley Clerk 25 Marlborough Street Mr. Parslow Clerk 15 Devonian Street	1868 7 February Cured
1868 2 August Uncured	31	Miss Dyer C	Pittman Street	Charles Post Lewis Dietson 159 City Road Charles Weston Watch Maker 7 Pittman Street	1868. 8 May Cured
1869 2 April in the and red 16 July	September 6	Sophia Harriet Gatrell	5 Harrison's Yard Woods News Park Lane	F. A. Rogers Gentleman 87 Clarendon Street G. D. Badderley Gentleman 32 Dumbell Street	1868. 5 June On trial
1867 7 Oct remitted	1/3	Miss Let W	27 Clifford Street Southampton	Alfred Walden Chemist & Co 103 Saint Mary Street Southampton Samuel Marshall Doulton Assistant Manager for Works 2 Chapel Road Southampton	1869. 19 March Uncured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When a
1864 Sept 14/13	Marianne Lot B	Bricklewood Middlesex	H Bliss Cured Fishaller Bicklewood John Prior Master Chain Maker Bicklewood -	1868. 23 October Un-cured	10
- 20	J M Maggard C	Dowry Kimbolton Huntingdon	John Hursford Gentleman Kimbolton Mr Richard Luffe Gentleman Dowry Kimbolton	1867. 16 November Cured	a
- 20	Marianne Muck B	11 Lane Street F.	John Thomas Book Binder 1 Nassau Place Commercial Road	1868. 7 August By desire of mother -	-
1864 May 20 25 21	Marie Eleonore Mellberg H. 1	6 Upper Bedford Place	Joseph James Sheffield Commission Agent 6 Upper Bedford Place W. Sen Emil Lombard Merchant 6 Upper Bedford Place	1864. 13 December Cured	-
- 24	Emma Clemson F.	Caulsbury Ave	Francis Marsden Manager 17 Edmund Road Anna Dyer 109 Caulsbury Ave	1868. 23 October Un-cured	-
- 24	Annie Eliza Spencer B	109 Dept St Stamptn	David Corthe 38 Dept St Stamptn Wm Dyer 55 Dept St Stamptn	1868. 10 January Cured	-
- 24	Mary Mason D W	Stamptn	Anna Perry Wm G Dyer John as Dennis John Dyer Wm Dyer	1869 19 February Un-cured	-
- 24	Mary Thomas B	New Market	Mr Am Lott W. G. Dyer John Dyer	1868. 29 May Cured	-

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1865. October cured	1864 Wm D	1. Temple Street Charlton Kent	John George Trinity Hill De Bury Street Dover George Finnis Trinity Hill Madon Down Dover	1864 24 October Died at 4.15 PM.
1867 cured	24 M W E W C W	Aldborough Hatch Ipswich Essex	James Rankin Lambourn Aldborough Hatch John St Proctors Claydon Vicars Aldborough	1867 20 December Cured
1868. just sive of w-1/2	11 M W J W E W	18 Poland Street Saint James Westminster	John C P. Atkins Aphelstone 6 Angell Place Regent Street Charles Brunning Wickhampton 6 Maddox Street Regent Street	1868. 17 January Cured
1867 December cured	11 M W W W	Mill	John Dwyer Dorchester 26 Waverley Street Essex 10 Portland Street 1/2 Marygate Hill	1868. 1 May Cured
1868. October cured	15 John George Lustig CW	16 King Street St. Lukes.	William Fisher Park Street 15 King St. Lukes Edward Charles Romney Fishingwey 27 Bath St. Lukes	1867. 6 December Unfit being Analytic
1868. January Cured	18 M W J W	Kelstone Mark Drifing Northamptonshire	Lisson Martin Fanner Kelstone Heath Baker Langley St. P. Keeper Kelstone	1868. 30 October Uncured
1869 February cured	18 M W P W B	2 York Cottages Islington	Sarah Powell Spinster 27 Alvington Road. Islington Alfred Groves Solitor 28 Alvington Road Islington	1868. 30 April By desire of friends
1868. May cured	24 A W L	Stratford	Edmund Fynn The Victoria Hotel 26 Stratford Road N. Stratford N. Stratford 24 Stratford Road N. Stratford	1867. 13 December On trial

41. When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1864 Samuel	William Francis Strong	Moston	<p>Sup. Maudsley Soc. Sec M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.</p>	<p>1868 24 Decemb Cured Remand 21 Dec</p>
- 7	John Charles Dyce	High Street Southwold Suffolk	<p>Edward Ralph Blackall Physician & Surgeon Southwold Suffolk</p> <p>J R Gooding Plater Southwold Suffolk</p>	<p>1868 3 April Cured</p>
- 8	William Manning	Great Yarmouth	<p>Daniel Fennell Rigger 70 Brunswick Street Ripon.</p> <p>Cornelius Bryant Foreman 16 Woolmore Street</p>	<p>1868 17 January Went Remand 15 Dec</p>
- 8	Mary Ann Mushman	10 Smith Street Lcho.	<p>George Howlett Printer 10 Smith Street Lcho.</p> <p>William Henry Featherstone Dentist 42 Chancery Lane St. George's Church Lane</p>	<p>1868 17 April Went Remand 15 Dec</p>
- 8	Ann Cotman	Headingley Yorkshire	<p>Laffey William Johnson Solicitor 5 Graze Inn Square</p>	<p>1868 10 January Cured</p>
- 13 L.I.I	Margaret Susan Mortcliffe	N. W. M. Wood	<p>Sup. E. M. Maudsley 58 Little Mole Lane W. M. W. S. M. W. M. W. 29 Churchy Wood</p>	<p>1868 6 March Cured</p>
- 19 L.I.I	M. M. Smith	Row Asylum	<p>James Thomas Solicitor 57 Bath Street City Road</p> <p>Clement Smith Printer 98 1/2 Bath Street City Road</p>	<p>1868 20 November Went</p>
- 19	John Partridge	Tottenham High Cross.	<p>Francis Partridge Gardener Southgate</p> <p>David Johnson Gentleman Blomfield Hill Tottenham</p>	<p>1867 30 November Went being mad</p>

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868. December cured and 21 Dec	1864 March 22	Mary Ann Fontaine D	39 Gal Pleasant St. Heliers Jersey	Charles Keath Clergyman 56 Penton Palace St. Heliers P. W. Bankart Wine Merchant 59 Regent St. Heliers	1868. 27 November Uncured
1868. April cured	22	Sarah Mussell DW	12 Lewinstone Road E	William Lovell Builder 121 Bunkhill Row D Ogilvie Joiner 121 A Bunkhill Row	1868. 24 July Unfit
1868. January Unfit and 15 Dec	29	Isabelle Pottier E	Mill Bridge Hertford	James Boulton Grocer Hertford H. W. Giblett Grocer Hertford.	1864. 9 April In trial
1868. April Unfit and 16 Dec	29	Edward Miles A	3 Glaston Street Kell Street Bacton	Richard Street Registrar of Births & Deaths Victoria Park Road. Frederick Whymore Chief Cashier Office Bank of England Chapin Road.	1868. 14 December Uncured
1868 January Cured	Nov 6	William Cook	Newport Pagell Buckles.	Joseph Salomonson. Coach Builder Newport Pagell Thomas Samuel Coach Maker Newport Pagell	1868. 19 June Cured
1868 March Cured	10	Emma Punter E	Shooter's Hill Plumstead Kent	James Cutbush Menswearman Highgate William E. Parsons Grocer Highgate	1868. 3 July Unfit
1868. November cured	20	Sarah Hilton D	2 Lansdown Road Killing Hill	Louis Rudolph Rodmer Engineer 2 Lansdown Road Killing Hill D C Laurie M.D. 6 Boyne's Terrace Killing Hill	1868. 4 February Escaped without for walking cane
1867. November Unfit - 7 Dec	20	Elyza Hodson B	1 Prospect Place Weymouth	William John Blake Magistrate Dorchester Weymouth John Freshwater Manufacturer	1868. 18 December Uncured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1867 December 4	Mama Caddy	2 Cainscote Street Bermondsey	Mr. Cakley Engineer 39 Cainscote Street Leonard Sugden Laming Mills Westmoreland Works	1869 9 April Cured
" 28	John James Adams.	33 Albert Street Camden Town.	Thomas Adams Professor of Music 55 Whitfield Street Kate Adams Householder 50 Delancy Street	1869 22 January Cured
1868 January 2	Charlotte Collier	Hemel Hempstead Herts.	William Lear Builder Kensal Hempstead John Stringer Turner Roxborough Herts.	1868 14 August On trial
" 3	Mary Malloway	41 Kanaway Street	Technick Buck Doctor of Music Cathedral Choir Norwich	1868 17 July Cured
" 3	Mama Cady	Essexden Herts	Richard Green Miller Essexden Mill Jonas Valentine Turner Essexden West End.	1869 8 January Uncured Remanded
" 3	Williamina Montgomery	97 Newtown Ashford Kent	William Austin Artist Newtown Ashford. Lanson Johnson Artist Newtown Ashford.	1868 24 April Cured
" 10	Margaret Hill Lorain DW	4 George's Terrace Dunmow Road Bermondsey	William Barton Lather 47 Russell Street Bermondsey Jacob A. Henderson Groom 39 Parker Row Bermondsey	1869 15 January Uncured
" 13	Mary Lock	79 Long Lane H.C.	Stephen Gilbert Guthrie 1 Kent Cottage Edmonton William Cronby Rush House Edmonton	1868 13 in winter Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 April Cured	1868 January 16 L.I. C.	Amherst Med	William Smith 127 South Main St John Muddall all in default of Adams Hall Street	1868. 9 April By desire of friends
1869 January Cured	24 Emma M. Green C.W.	42 Carlton Road Kilburn	George Brown 2 Killburne Park Road John King M.D. 10 Cambridge Gardens	1868. 23 March By desire of friends Removed 19 Inst.
1868 August Cured	24 William Dunn C.	116 Murray Street Boston	Thomas Bowden Merchants Clerk 116 Murray Street Boston. Henry W. Conant Carpenter 15 Napier Street Boston	1868. 30 October Cured
1868 July Cured	24 Arthur Price C.W.	Mindong	Mary Carpenter Brookline Charles King William Carpenter Brookline	1868. 30 March Cured
1869 January Cured	20 Mary Emma Raggell A.I.	Green Street	G. P. Maggell Green St 75 Green St W.C. Thomas O'Brien Green St George W. Smith Green St	1869 20 March Cured
1868 April Cured	24 Mrs M Mumby D	Malden Malden	Peter O'Brien Malden Thomas W. Platt Malden Mrs O'Brien Malden	1869. 29 January Cured
1869 January Cured	24 Elizabeth Mussey F.	Woburn	Charles M. Mussey Woburn Mrs W. Eaton Woburn Thomas Brodwin Woburn Brookline	1869. 25 March Cured
1868 Cured	24 Geo. Friedman Practical C.	Woburn Woburn	Arthur Broadhurst Woburn James Smith Woburn J. M. Mussey Woburn	1868. 27 March Cured Removed 24 Inst

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1768 February 7	Laurie Scarbank D	Moston	John Hyde John Hyde Moston Program in Moston Christ Church July 1868	1868 27 May Cured
- 7	Samantha D	120 General Moston	Moston 120 General Samantha 120 General	1868 27 March On trial Removed 25th
- 7	James D	Moston Moston	Moston 118 John W. Smith Moston 76	1869 5 February Removed 19th
- 8	John Lawrence Sealy D	Market Place Telling Gloucestershire	J. H. Keller Schoolmaster Collegiate School Telling George Sealy Telling	1868 10 July Expulsion 9th
- 11	Mary Ann Hart B	Ulverston Creston	Mary Ann 2 Ulverston Creston 2 Ulverston	1868 5 April Cured
- 14	Ann Wallace F	Ulverston	Ann Ulverston Ulverston	1868 8 May Cured
- 16	Mary Ann C	St. Ann's	Edward Ann Ann Ann	1868 4 March Died at 11.45
- 20	Laurie Pugh D	Moston	Laurie Moston Moston Moston 28 Moston	1868 25 February Died at 2.55

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868 May and 11	1868 May 21	Emma Elizabeth D	Witchman Meli	Charles Broad Cinchmar Witchman Meli Thomas Estwood Ruth Ann Dicks Witchman Meli	1868 5 August Taken out by her friends for a walk & not brought back. recovered.
1868 March Died and 29	1868 March 21	Arthur Sam Hannell C.W.	Acton Mead	Thomas Elson Plover Wid. husband Susan M. Hannell Acton Mead	1868 16 July Unfit
1869 February and 19	1869 February 28	William Taylor	Market Place Sandwich Kent	James Boul Guthman Sandwich R. Carnisson Guthman Sandwich	1868 25 March Unfit
1868 July and 14	1868 July 28	Mary Ann Lotton D.W.	Witchman Witchman Hornchurch Essex	Frederic Mellish Brewer Reigate W. H. Childs Clerman Reigate	1868 24 July Unfit Subsiding with Cure of other Patients
1868 April unfit	1868 April 28	Alice Wipster F.W.	90 Bunkhill Row	Charles Excell Coal Merchant 74 Bunkhill Row Philip Atkins Clerman 80 Bunkhill Row	1868 25 October Cured
1868 May Cured	1868 March 5	Thomas Dean A	Antelope Square	J. P. Adams Clerman 16 Elm Top Square Anna E. G. M. P. 25 Elm Top Square	1868 29 April By desire of friends
1869 March Died 11.45	1869 March 6	Martha Must B.W.	Conington Hants.	George Young Gardener Conington George Allen Gardener Conington	1868 7 March Died at 4.20 A.M.
1868 February Died 2.55	1868 February 11	Emma Jenkins B	Bodenham Leominster Herefordshire	James Knolls Harrison Clerk in Holy Orders 30 Arundel Square Buckingham Thomas Rowlands Pharmaceutical Chemist 1. Arundel Street Buckingham	1869 12 March Unbured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868 March 8	Sarah Robbins D	Warrington Cheshire	George Jones R.A. 8 Park Square NW. Edward Newton Surgeon 4 Upper Wimpole Street	1868. 29 May Cured
" 11 " 11	Sally M... M... C	Chelmsford	M... M... 20 M... M... M... M... M... M...	1868. 5 June On trial
" 13	Grady M... M... A	9 Eleanor Street Islington	F.A. Marshall Chief Clerk to an Office 3 Newington Green Road Charles Donalds - Engraver 107 Englefield Road	1868. 3 July Cured
" 13 " 13	L... L... C	Guildford Surrey	John Reals Wine Merchant Guildford Cassels Cooper Wine Merchant Guildford	1868. 22 May Cured
" 16	Mary Ann for Blood	94 Wood Street Chapside	Henry Bevan Vice-waller 74 Wood Street Chapside Frederick Fisher Butcher 16 Dole Street.	1868. 15 May Cured
" 20	Charles Andrew M... A	11 New Street Bishopsgate	J. Kermisham Sole & Knight Stationer 64 Bishopsgate Street Thomas Brown Surgeon 16 Thimbley Circus	1868. 10 July Cured
" 20	George P... A	6 Woodland Terrace New Brompton Kent	George May Shipwright 7 Woodland Terrace New Brompton James Newkell Joiner 8 Woodland Terrace New Brompton	1868. 19 June On trial Cured 26
" 20	Sarah Ann God A	20 Grove Place St. Albans	Frederick Burt Grocer 19 Grove Place St. Albans William Davies Builder St. Albans	1869. 19 March Cured

When and reason of discharge.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868. May cured	1868. March 20	Helena Mary C. Allen Es. W.	4 East Street Mary le bone	Caroline Kirkus 2 Lower Tynona Street W. George Runcorn M.P.D. 18 Coventry Lane W.	1869. 30 April Cured
1868. June trial	27	Mary Ann Mannion D.W.	77 St. Sepulchre Gate Doncaster	Alexander Harrison Clark Cannibery Road Doncaster Tom Vinty Engineer 80 Sepulchre Gate Doncaster	1869. 25 March Cured
1868. July cured	27	Muriel Stanford B	Brimpton Berks.	Edward M. Vincent Staff Commander R.N. Brimpton House Brimpton William - Fairbank Brimpton Farm Brimpton	1868. 15 May Unfit. Removed 13 Inst.
1868. May cured	31	Solomon Misselbrook A	7 Bernandsey Terrace Bernandsey	Frederick J. Francis Architect. 14 Warwick Crescent Westbourne Terrace W. Hugh F. L. Ashley Arthur's Club St. James's Sq.	1868. 5 June Cured 3 July 1868
1868. May cured	31	Fanny Pearce D	163 Euston Road	Edward Hookes Mason 38 Hoarsey Street Burlington Crescent Anne Catherine Pearce Widow 163 Euston Road	1868. 10 July On trial
1868. July cured	21	Charles H. Carter C	Cambridge Stur	Thomas W. Taylor Clerk 20 Cambridge St	1868. 23 October Cured
1868. June on trial and 26	April 3	Sarah Dunlop	Temple Chambers Fleet Street	H. C. Edwards Esq Chief Clerk Prison Court Doctors Commons Caroline Lawrence 100 Clerkenwell Road	1868. 22 May By desire of friends Removed 15 Inst.
1869. May cured	6	Amelia Mellum	Mintoe Square	Mr. G. A. Stone 39 Mintoe Square Mintoe S.W.	1868 24 July By desire of friends Removed 21 Inst.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and mode of discharge.
1868 April 9 <i>27th November 1868 1st Dec 1868 10th Dec 1868</i>	Lynn P. W.	Dymchurch Kent	John Cister Frazier Dymchurch John Jones Frazier Dymchurch	1868 28 August Cured
- 4	Michael Lester A	50 Flood Street Chelsea	John Chapman 65 Stafford Place Pimlico Charles Vinsdell Refreshment House 313 Gray's Inn Road W.C.2	1868 21 August By disinfecting Removed to 2nd
- 9	Alice Andrews D.W.	Midgham Green Berks.	George Andrews Sawmaker Midgham Green John Jones Cow-keeper Kiln Court Midgham	1869 7 April Recovered
- 10	Elizabeth Mollan E. W.	Oxford Milton	Colman's Salt Oxford J. M. Smith Milton	1869 30 October On trial Removed to 4th
- 13 L.I.1	William Newell Gordon	103 Banbury Road	J Hamilton Muckelvie Doctor of Medicine 16 Princes Street Caversham J B Meadows Scholar 2 Bond Court Wallbrook	1868 11 September By disinfecting Removed to 2nd
- 20 L.I.1	Ada Bartlett	12 Lydenham Road Croydon	Alfred Webb Music Seller 7 North End Croydon Charles George Merchant The Landing Croydon	1869 26 February On trial
- 24	J. M. Piggin A	Stamford	Samuel Biggin Chemist & Druggist Stamford James Edward Dennis Chemist Stamford	1869 30 April Uncured
- 24	Ellen Moran Noton E.	2 Park Terrace Park Road Hampstead	Kamath Papp 2 Park Terrace Park Road Hampstead	1868 29 May Removed to 2nd

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868. August Cured	April 27 L.I.I.	Alfred Woods	Buckland Surrey	Francis G. Bonmont Justice of the Peace Buckland Lodge Reigate Thomas A. Abbott Tanner Buckland-down Reigate 1868. 3 July On trial
1868. August Cured	29	Rebecca White	2 Bush Lane F.C.	R. H. White Cannons 2 Bush Lane F.C. 1868. 10 December Died at 8.45 P.M.
1869 April Cured	May 1	Sarah Adams	Hoddesdon Herts.	William Rogers Carpenter Hoddesdon Edward Rans Publisher Hoddesdon 1868. 2 May Died at 2.25 A.M.
1869 October Cured	L.I.I.	Robert Porter	107 Downham Road	Thomas H. Mallett Army Contractor 34 Wharf Road. Thomas Dowd Army Contractor 34 Wharf Road 1868. 3 July On trial
1869 September Cured	L.I.I.	Mary Ann Petch	Crown Road Great Yarmouth	Henry Edmund & Bestell Gentlemen 11 Norfolk Terrace Great Yarmouth Henry Leonard Banker's Clerk 12 Ann's Terrace Great Yarmouth 1868. 11 December Cured
1869 February Cured	L.I.I.	Mary Ann Smith B.W.	89 Church Street Rotherhithe	James Wye Milliner 88 Church Street Rotherhithe Richard Wright Dyer 12 Queen Street Rotherhithe 1868. 11 September Hydrotherapy cured
1869 April Cured	L.I.I.	Mary William Parn	47 Cambridge St. Pimlico	Anne Barnes Parn 47 Cambridge Street Pimlico 1868. 24 July Cured
1869 29 May Cured	11	Richard Dickinson	Chislehurst Kent	Francis H. Murray Chapman Rector of Chislehurst T. B. Low Gentleman Chislehurst 1868. December Cured

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and manner of discharge.

1868
May 10

George
Jolly

1 Madman Street
Madman Square

Mr William Cole
Dabston
2 Madman Street
2nd Mad
2nd St
20 May 1868

1868
17 July
Cured

15

Mary
Ceil
E. W.

28 Brougham Road
Dabston

W Cecil
Carpenter
28 Brougham Road
Dabston
Henry Bird
Carpenter
30 Brougham Road
Dabston

1868
16 Oct
Cured

19

Supria Louisa H.
Moffman
E. W.

8 Sturmi Street

Miss Hill
29 Sturmi Street
C. Hill
3 Sturmi Street

1868
4 September
On trial

29

Maria Clara
Newson
E. W.

117 Sandy Hill Road
Plumstead
Kent

Edward Horsing
Painter
117 Sandy Hill Road
Plumstead.
Francis Newson
Carpenter
44 Riverside Grove Plumstead

1868
26 June
Unfit
Removal 20th

19

Mary
Morrington

39 Seawardstone Road
Bethnal Green

Thomas Baker
Architect
1 Seawardstone Road
James Baynes
1 Grove Terrace
Bethnal Green

1869
29 January
Cured

June 9

Mary Ann
Stamman
D. W.

27 Nichol Square
Knockney Road

Alfred Hill
Butcher
6 Barnett Street
Knockney Road.
Daniel C. White
Carpenter
122 St. John Road
Dabston

1868
11 September
Cured

6

Elizabeth
Muttall
B.

14 Sturmi Gate
Street

Thomas Davis
Man Dealer
24 St. Martin's Lane
Thomas Davis
Man Dealer
14 Sturmi Gate Street

1869
11 June
Unwell

6

Isaac C.
Day
Chapman
Mans

74 Sturmi Gate
Street

William Perry
Man Dealer
74 Sturmi Gate Street
Henry Day
Man Dealer
76 Sturmi Gate Street

1868
27 November
Cured

When and reason of discharge	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868 July cured	1868 Jan 12	Simon Munn Aggr B	50 Belsize Park Hampstead	Henry Aggr Merchants Clerk Selodon Road Croydon Jane Bissett 5 Bushy Hill Terrace Camden Hill	1870- 28 January Un cured
1868 Oct cured	n/12	Mary Ann Hamilton F	Gravesend Kent	W R Maddell Linen & V. Dealers Kendal Terrace Milton next Gravesend E J Pinkin Logan 5 Terrace Gravesend	1868 9 October Cured
1868 Sept cured	n/12	Mary Ann Dunn B	Godmanchester	Thomas Ashton Relieving Officer Godmanchester Henry Washdall Old Mill Godmanchester	1868 3 July Unfit Removed 1 Inst.
1868 June Unfit and 20th	n/12	Annie Archer B W	Maryland Point Stratford Essex	Antonio Brady Justice of Peace Forest Lane Essex Henry Tranter Coachman 38 Falmouth Street Stratford	1868 13 November Cured
1869 Jan cured	n/19	William Doddman C	Hindsbury Kent	James Curb Range Builder Hindsbury Richard Jiles Parish Clerk Hindsbury Richard West Catharine Rowland	1868 9 October Cured Unfit & removed 16 October 1869 24 December Removed 13 Inst.
1868 Sept cured	n/19	Elizabeth Hewes F	St. George 29 Queen Street St. George	George Wood Cheese-maker 27 Queen Street St. George George Smith Groom 19 Brick Lane St. George	1869 11 June Unfit Un cured 20 Sep. 1869
1869 June cured	n/19	Mary Ann Ingram B W	5 Westmoreland Terrace Waltham Common	Leonard Ludden Law Hill 3 Foster Place Waltham Henry Robert Dyke Racking Case Maker 5 Westmoreland Terrace Waltham Common	1868 10 July Unfit Removed 9 Inst.
1868 Nov cured	n/19	Elizabeth Musselwhite B W	43 Albion Street Lower Road Deptford	George Pemberton Commercial Traveller 864 Old Kent Road C H Musselwhite Whiting Maker 652 Old Kent Road	1868 6 November Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868 June 22	Chlor	Islington	<p>Ed. W. Murray 46 - 7th Street W. S. Smith 61 - 7th Street</p>	1868 31 July Cured
- 26	<p>John Edward Winter C.W.</p>	<p>Mumsey Hospital</p>	<p>John Winter 11 - 1st Street J. Smith 107 - 1st Street J. Carter</p>	1869 9 July Uncured Removed
July 3	<p>Edward Gunnfield</p>	<p>5 Paget Street New Brompton Kent</p>	<p>R. R. Davison House Agent 4 Paget Street New Brompton 9 Woodstock The Priory 3 Paget Street</p>	1868 24 December Cured
- 3	<p>Mary Ward E.</p>	<p>12 Upper Terrace Islington</p>	<p>Abraham Combes Builder 1 Lyndale Place Upper Street Islington John Corley Plumber 193 Upper Road Islington</p>	1869 30 October By Discharge
3	<p>Kamiah Rebecca Sanderson</p>	<p>5 Hall Street City Road</p>	<p>Graham Forrest Traveller 6 Upper Terrace Victoria Park H. Sanderson Book Keeper 5 Hall Street City Road</p>	1868 30 October By Discharge Removed
- 16	<p>Marian Samson F.</p>	<p>Mickham</p>	<p>William Swaby Wm. Swaby Mr. Head Mickham Mickham Mickham Surrey</p>	1868 4 December Unfit Removed
- 21	<p>Colman Sent F. W.</p>	<p>53 Lavenderstone Road Victoria Park</p>	<p>J. P. Reisman Colon 186 Hackney Road W. Ross 11 Paradise Row Bethnal Green</p>	1868 30 October Cured
- 26	<p>Imogene Gould B.</p>	<p>Blunnes Road Wood Green</p>	<p>Frederick Charlton Builder Carlton Villa Tours Road Wood Green James Bantley 1st Street Carlton Villa Wood Green</p>	1868 13 November Unfit

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868 July 24	Anna Smith Gny	Laffron Walden Essex	Peter Nicholls Gentleman and 46 Marylebone Road Robert Smith Gny Coachmaker 120 Marylebone Road.	1868 4 September Unfit
1869 July 24	Samuel Williams L	Stoke Newington	Thomas Williams Tobaccoist 52 Upper Baker Street Edward C Wightwick Linen Draper 53 Baker Street.	1869 23 July Unwell. Readmitted as a Boarder 22/7/1869. 1871 4 November Recovery of friends.
1868 December 24	John Pinnacore D.W.	28 Rhyfa Terrace Westminster Bridge Rd	Carlo Galii Confectioner 214 Westminster Bridge Road J Coedcker Baker 189 Westminster Bridge Road	1868 30 October Cured
1869 October 24	May Ann Mitchell D.W.	Old Cross Hertford	R Higginson Grocer St. Andrew Street Hertford Thomas Wright Iron Keeper Old Cross Hertford	1869 5 February Cured
1868 October 22	August 4 Emma Amelia Bowman	11 High Street Bognor Sussex	Anna Shawlett Baker Edmund Cognor Liam Mandall Liam Liddy Cognor	1869 30 October Cured
1869 December 4	Charlotte Finch Horton B	Putney London	J. M. Smith 10 Broomfield George J. Morrison 121 Putney London	1869 2 July Cured
1868 October 9	Marianna Biddulph	107 Brunswick Square	William Allingham Surgeon 36 Finsbury Square Thomas Poor Crosby Surgeon 23 Finsbury Place	1869 5 November Unwell
1868 December 14	William Walter	West Green Tottenham	Thomas James Whiper Solicitor Sandown Villas High Road West Green, Tottenham George Branch Barrs Redgrave West Green Tottenham	1868 24 December Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and means of discharge.
1868 Sept 21	Elizabeth Stanton Susan D.	Somerset Wareham	at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1869 11 June On trial Cured 13 August
- 21	Christian Anthon D.	North West Water Works	Edwin Moore at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1868 22 September Died at 7.55 PM
- 21	Mary Spence B.	47 Crescent Road	at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1868 13 November Unfit Removed to
- 21 Sept 1	Sam Pell	Mary St Road Wareham	G. M. Ellis at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1869 19 November Un cured
Sept 21	Sam Marshall C.	Wotton	C. W. Catling at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1869 9 April On trial Un cured 5 Nov
- 11	Charlotte Dunfath D.	3 Grove Row Kiloway	Charles Reed at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1868 6 November On trial Cured Dec 15
- 16	Mannah Ashwin	Habbani Place Dartford	William Perry at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1868 23 September Died at 11.15 PM
- 18	Ann Marion D.	296 New North Road	Thomas Samuel Howard at 172 at 172 at 172 at 172	1869 24 September Un cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 Jan 13 1868 Sept 18	Joseph Henry Winsall C.W.	14 Caledonian Road	Thomas Gilbert Carver & Filler 10 Caledonian Road. William Malch Butcher 12 Caledonian Road.	1869 29 January Cured
1868 Sept 25	Mary Ann Halla S.W.	Brentford Middlesex	Alfred J Evans Grocer &c Old Brentford. James Mackell Butcher Old Brentford.	1868 18 December Cured
1868 Oct 3	William Blackman S.W.	12 Poplar Street Fenchurch	Messrs Moulton & Moulton 1 Raymond Building Fenchurch W.C.	1869 21 February Cured
1869 Nov 9	William Thomas Green D	Battersea S.W.	Henry Lawson Relieving Officer Epping Essex George Pease Thames Epping Essex	1869 5 March Cured
1869 Nov 16 Transferred 3 Sept 1869 S.W.	Elizabeth Webb D.W.	Ware Berks.	William Matthews Brewer Ware Adolphus Jones Carpenter Ware	1869 22 October Uncured Removed 16 Inst.
1868 Dec 14	Elizabeth Gilpin F.	North Row	John Jenkins Sphalometer 12 1/2 Bower Street Faversham Daniel Noel 106 Kingland Road	1868 27 November Went
1868 Dec 21	Charles Massi C.W.	Robert Street N.W.	Joseph Massi Tailor 11 Robert Street Mistakenly Booked away 12 Robert Street	1869 19 February Cured
1869 Sept 23	Dinah Garner D	Boughton Berks.	Luke Bondell Tailor Boughton William Clark Iron Keeper Boughton	1868 18 December Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868. November 17	Arthur Delves	Cambridge Wells	Joseph Delves Butcher Chapel Place Cambridge Wells Henry S. Jewells Surgeon Cambridge Wells.	1869 9 April On trial Cured 19 July 1869
1868 November 20	Mary Ann Gimson B	55 College Street Camden Town	John P. Reynolds Gentleman 4 Cannon Street Kingsland Edward Coghlan Schoolmaster Mulland Street Kingsland	1869 25 March Cured
1869 March 20	Jane Chapman D	Hinsbury Lane	Peter Goulland Surgeon 34 Hinsbury Lane	1869 19 March On trial Cured 2 July 1869
1869 January 23	Rebecca Morley EW	1 Station Street Westham Essex	Frederick Smith Cann Dealer 336 High Street Stratford William Bentons Bosier 334 High Street Stratford	1869 25 March On trial Cured 27 July 1869
1869 August 27	Charlotte Vickery E	14 British Grove Chiswick	George Main 16 British Grove Chiswick Linn on Beavers 1 Homefields Cottages Chiswick	1869 23 April Cured
1869 April 27	Elizabeth Ash BW.	51 Highbury Hall	Alfred Ash Clerk 3 College Hill Highbury James Hollins Builder 6 Cannon Row Terrace Highbury	1869 22 January Cured
1869 December 1	Michael Jacobs C	Dunston Villas Bristol	E. W. Levy Merchant Lower Harwood M. Jacobs 3 Dunston Villas Melburn Road Bristol	1869 6 December Died at 11.30 A.M.
1869 November 4	Jane Humphrey B	Brodbycham Gloucestershire Carmartham	John P. Pryce Gentleman Brodbycham Gloucestershire E. L. Pryce Kilgill Kilgill Cardigan	1869 12 March Cured

59 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.	When
1868 December 4	Henrietta Pallin B	27 Somerset Place Boston	Henry B. Elden Merchant 50 City Road. David Smith Royal Exchange 28 Somerset Place 1st Large Exchange 25 New North Road.	1869 9 April Unfit Removed 22nd	W W
" 4	Dorothy Ryder E.W.	41 Shakespeare Road.	John Boyce Builder 9 Essex Street London William Simpson Lithographer 276 Strand.	1869 5 February Cured	M e
" 7	Mabel Walter C.W.	Stamman Mint	Samuel M. Mann Draper Stamman Mint White Martins Stamman	1869 16 July Cured Removed 19th	M M
" 9	Emma Bridger	Dunstable. Antor Lodge Ponders End.	William Walker Dunstable Antor Lodge Ponders End. W. Mitchell Broadlands Enfield Highway.	1868 18 December Died at 5.45 PM	e
" 10	Mama Mora T.	21 Wellington Street Kingsland Road	Elizabeth Skill Piano Tuna Maker 1 Marsh Lane Robert H. Pim and Builders 32 London Street	1869 24 September On trial Removed 24th	e
" 19	William Mead A	Waltham Abbey Essex	William Law Hair Dresser Waltham Abbey David Banister Post Master Waltham Abbey.	1869 3 September By disease of foot Removed 22nd	e
" 18	Olga Whitman F.	Halmer Sussex	Henry Norman Process Halmer John Turb Schoolmaster Halmer	1869 11 June On trial Cured 24th	e
" 18	Emma Howard	Sussex Gardens Hyde Park	George Lewis Parkin Solicitor 11 Sussex Gardens Hyde Park John Finch Decorator 17 Duke Street	1870 17 June Cured	a

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1868 Weeks 21	George Hogg A 11	St. James St. James St. James St. James	Mary Emily Spanton St. James William Spanton St. James St. James	1870- 16 January Recovered
1869 January 24	William Hew	1 Kangaroo Road Upper Holloway	James Mutebof Green 2 Junction Place Upper Holloway James Thomas Chesham 1 Junction Place Upper Holloway	1869 2 July On trial Released 4 March 1870
1869 July 24	Mary Pantley B	St. James	William Muter 40 White Horse St. James William Davis 40 White Horse St. James	1869 2 April Cured
1868 December 5.45	Mr. C. F. Sprague	White Lion St. James	David Mufson 7 Market Street St. James David Mufson 22 William Street St. James	1869 19 February Unfit Removed to Inst.
1869 September 24	Mary Ann Mott	Amford St. James	Michael Mott St. James 26 Amford St St. James Susan Mottcock St. James 27 Wood Street St. James	1869 4 June On trial Removed 31 May Died 19 June 1869 while away on trial
1869 November 2	Thomas Mott	St. James Green	George Mott St. James 10th Street St. James William B. Mott Upper Street 10th Street St. James	1869 25 June On trial Cured 6 August 1869
1869 December 24	Georgiana Denny E. W.	10 Arbour Square Commercial Road	Hannah Hall 89 Denney Street Mary Disney Dressmaker 10 Arbour Square Commercial Road	1869 28 May On trial Cured 17 September 1869
1870 January 24	Elizabeth Pittman E.	2 Edward Place Edmonton	James Peal Artist 13 Crescent Edmonton John Atkinson 54 Calford Road Hendon	1869 9 April Cured

61. When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 January 22 21-1	Louisa Mort	24 Merrimack St Merrimack St	Theophrastus Waller Little Boston 100 Merrimack St Elizabeth Waller 111 A. Boston St Theophrastus	1869 26 February Cured
-25	Walter Richardson L.	Dartmouth Stet	John Math. Mann S. Waller, Moor Merrimack J. Richardson 30 Dartmouth St Merrimack	1870 21 January Un cured Removed 22 Feb
-29	Walter Richardson L. W.	Merrimack	Merrimack	
-29	Martha Lester	17 Stanley Street Chelsea	John Baird Plumber 6 a Oxford Street Charles Davis Widow - Blind 40 South Street East	1869 3 February Died at 12.15 PM
February 1	Ellen Richardson	Lowell Mort	Mary Murray Dorset 4 Lowell Street John Parker Merrimack 49 Stanley Street	1869 9 April Cured
-4	Thomas Jones	Foster Street Mort	John Marshall Pastor 20 Foster Street John D. Jones Mort 81 North Street	1869 2 July Died Removed 23 Feb
-9	Martha Foster	Edgewood	William Brown Cann Dealer Little Bannock Alfred Lawrence Butcher Little Bannock	1869 9 April Unfit Removed 11 Feb
-9	Thomas Peters A	Weston Turville near King	Thomas Hibbins Builder Weston Turville Thomas Corey Farmer Weston Turville	1870 6 February Un cured

When and reason of discharge	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 February Cured	1869 May 6	John Spoman Father's name	Pawnee Litchfield	John C. H. M... Signed after to the M... of... M... M... M...	1869 25 March Cured
1870 January Cured	10	Jessie Bailey B.W.	68 High Street Marplebone	Benjamin Hill Grocer 56 Great York Street 97 Bunsow Builder 4 York Place	1870 25 February Uncured
1869 February Died 12.15.69	12	Landon Petty F.W.	Marston	Thomas M... Petty High Street Marston Thomas M... Petty High Street Marston	1869 25 June On trial Cured 1869
1869 April Cured	19	Smith D	Pawnee	Michael Stippard Surveyor Newport - Pagnel Charles Stippard Newport - Pagnel	1869 18 June Cured
1869 April Cured	21	Gore Wood	Marston	14 in... G... G... High Street Marston	1869 9 April On trial Cured 1869
1869 April Cured	March 1	Ann Newson	Pawnee	Ann... Mary... Mary... Mary...	1869 20 August On trial Removed 17 Inst. and cured
1870 February Cured	7	Louisa Davy B.W.	Marston Pawnee	Mary... Mary... Mary...	1869 15 October Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 March 7	Mrs Paul Wiseham	Wimbor St Alb L. O	C. Talbot Wimbor St Alb L. O	1869. 2 April Cured
- 9	John Wing	129 Maudslayi Road Parsbury	John Wing 129 Maudslayi Road Parsbury St Alb L. O	1869. 12 November On trial Removed 23 Dec.
- 12 L. O	Maac Smith	Aden Terrace St Alb Newington	J. Smith Cooper 89 Golden Lane Mamma ducta Matthews Surgeon 21 City Road.	1870- 29 April Uncured
- 12	Elizabeth Sturton	Wilbury Park Salisbury	W. B. Tristram Gentleman Tisbury Park Salisbury A. D. Parsons Farmer Newton Toney Salisbury	1869 23 April Unfit Removed 30 Dec.
- 12	Anna Smith	Brooke House Clapton	John G. Gardiner Physician Upper Clapton Jos. Park Adams Surgeon Brooke House Clapton	1869. 30 July On trial Removed 29 Dec Cured 31/1/1870
- 12	William Cooper	67 Regent Street Westminster	W. J. Adams Printer 32 Pudding Lane Thos. Smith Bookbinding Office 33 Fish Street Hill	1870- 11 February On trial Removed 12 Feb. Cured 15/2/1870
- 15	James Joseph Myan	No 1 The Grove Northumberland Park Tottenham	William F. Copland Bankers Clerk Melton Place Northumberland Park Tottenham David King Edg. Agent Northumberland Park Tottenham	1869. 21 May Unfit
- 16	John H. Marsden	St. George Square	John Marsden Surgeon 23 St. George Square St. Alb L. O	1869. 30 April Unfit

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 March 30	Emma Hawthorn D.V.	Amoretta St. Marys	William P. Wood 101 Amoretta Place	1869 21 May Cured
1869 April 2	Elizabeth Caperton D	Great Rollright O. Row	Humphrey Webb Great Rollright Oxon. Henry Baughman Carpenter Great Rollright Oxon.	1869 8 October By desire of friends Relapsed & readmitted 19 November 1869. 40 April Uncured
1869 Sept 1	William Henry Wilkie	47 Great Russell St. Russell Square	J. B. Lowney Naturalist 25 Great Russell St. J. J. Cole Builder 45 Museum Street	1869 20 May By desire of friends Remitted 25 Inst.
1869 Oct 1	Emma Eliza Grogan To W.	Attorney's Hall	J. H. Patten Patentee 75 Fells Lane John Thomas 61 Fells Lane	1869 19 June By desire of friends
1869 Nov 1	Maria Wood	M. M. Street N. City	Mary Joseph Wood Married Doctor 65 M. M. Street John Joseph Wood 41 1/2 St. George's Street	1869 10 July - Escaped from Asylum when out for walking Exercise Nurses refused to bring her back -
1869 Nov 9	Mary Ann Mason D	5 Caledonian Place Well Street Hackney	Thomas Wooster Printer 19 Well Street Hackney John East Barber 1 Well Street Hackney	1869 11 June Cured
1869 Nov 9	Anna Maria Lacey A	Camberwell House Asylum	James Murray Lacey Insurance Clerk 190 Kennington Rd S.E. John Wood Tobacco Manufacturer 42 & 43 Coleman Street	1869 18 June By desire of friends
1869 Nov 9	Sarah Mellish B	1 Kennington Villas North End Hackney	George Finch Registrar of Births Nathan Green William Weston Clerk 4 Kennington Villas Nathan Green	1869 29 April Uncured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 Apr 20	Mary Ann Dye B	Latham Crd Wtd	Joseph Moor Portsmouth Latham Crd Samuel Dyer Walden Latham Crd	1869 18 June Cured
- 23	William Millet A	Dorset Latham Crd	Samuel Dyer Portsmouth Latham Crd Miles Dyer Latham Crd	1869 18 June Cured
- 23	George Pump C	Dorset Latham Crd	Thomas Dyer Latham Crd Dorset Samuel Dyer Latham Crd	1870- 29 April Uncured Removal to other
- 27	Mary Ann Sutherland	Walden	John Dyer Portsmouth Latham Crd Latham Crd Walden	1869 21 May Died
- 27	Eva Dyer Cole B	Walden Latham Crd	John Dyer Dorset Latham Crd Latham Crd Latham Crd	1869 15 Oct 1869 By desire of friends
- 30	Marion Perrin A	Latham Crd Walden	W. J. Dyer Latham Crd Latham Crd Latham Crd	1870- 29 April Uncured
- 30	Emily Dyer Perrin B	Latham Crd Walden Latham Crd	Henry Dyer Latham Crd Latham Crd Latham Crd	1869 20 August Died at 12.50 AM
- 30	Sarah Greenfield F	Walden	Edward Dyer Latham Crd Latham Crd Walden	1870 6 May Uncured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 May 4	Melba Wright	59 Ave American St	Thomas Turner Edward Walker John Walker John May John Walker	1869 2 July Cured
10	George Francis Simmons.	156 Richmond Rd Hackney	John Simmons. Tailors 156 Richmond Road Hackney Alexander Cunningham Chemist 20 Portman Street	1869 22 October Cured 31 December 1869
12	Lucy Reynolds.	50A York Terrace Regents Park.	Thomas Reynolds Ironmaster 50A York Terrace Regents Park Charles Colford Jeweller 7 York Street St. John Street Road.	1869. 11 June By desire of friends
14	Miss Ann Ellis	Maryland	Wm. O'Brien Mason Maryland M. J. Hill Mason Maryland	1870- 28 January On trial Remand 27 Instat Cured 18/3/1870.
14	Charles Spencer Featherstone A	Wm. Street Down Lincolnshire	J. C. Featherstone Wm. Street Down W. M. H. H. H. Lincolnshire Down Lincolnshire	1870. 25 February Unwound
17	George Luttrell	Wm. Street Down Wiltshire	John Luttrell John Luttrell John Luttrell John Luttrell	1869. 11 June Cured
22	John William Dunn	Penge Surrey	John William Dunn John William Dunn John William Dunn	1869. 16 July By desire of friends Remand 17 Inst.
22	Mary Wotton	12 Ave St. St.	John Wotton John Wotton John Wotton John Wotton	1870- 11 March Cured

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1869
June 10
L-1

Mr.
Poath

Marlida
Apt
Stephens

Wm Poath
Stephens Apt
Weymouth
Stephens St.
Wm Poath
Stephens St.

1869
July 9
Cured

- 15

Smith
Dunn

Windsor Street
Weymouth
Wilts

Thos. Hawkes
Painter &c
Weymouth
Edward Smith
Builder
Hill View Weymouth.

1869
20 August
Cured

July 2

Richard
Hodson

Swaby

James Hodson
Swaby
Hodson
Wm Hodson
Swaby

1869
1 August
Died
at 3 PM

- 2

May Ann
Manson

New England
Apt

James Manson
New England
Apt
New England
Apt

1869
8 October
By order of family
Removal & Buried

- 2

Fanny
Edwards

Meads
Apt
Pembroke

Wm James
Meads
Meads
Wm James
Meads

1869
8 October
Cured

- 3

Maria Eliza
Purton

Christchurch

P. Purton
Wm Purton
10 Christchurch
Mary Purton
Weymouth
50 Long Lane

1869
12 July
By order of family
Removal & Buried
1870
27 July
Recovered

- 4

George
Smith

Apt
Swaby

Wm Smith
Swaby
George Smith
Swaby

1869
10 September
Unfit
Removal & Buried

- 4

Miss Eliza
Foster

Acton

Wm C. Adams
Acton
Wm C. Adams
Acton

1869
8 October
Cured
Removal & Buried

Reason of admission.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
	1869 July 9	Samuel Mason	Hanley Street Leysstone Essex.	Hanney A Cooke Drummonds 1 Spicer Terrace Beaumont Road Leysstone George Smart Carpenter 5 Victoria Road Leysstone	1870- 29 July Cured
	" 9	Sam Pulbrook	6 Pied Bull Yard Bloomsbury.	George L Neighbour Merchant 127 High Colborne William Inglis Baker 9 Bury Street.	1869. 8 October Cured
	" 10	Ellen Parker	Stam Street Ragford Square	John D. Martin 12 Stam Street Ragford Square Thomas Parker Ragford Square 16 Stamford Street Ragford Square	1869 17 September Cured
	" 16	Sarah Sherman	Saffron Walden	St John St Saffron Walden Saffron Walden Saffron Walden Saffron Walden	1869 12 August Died at 3 PM
	" 21 L.I. 1	John Ramsey Cullen	Defford	W Palmer Butcher Wellington Street Defford. Francis Young Clerk 4 Orchard Place Defford	1869. 29 October Cured
	" 24	Pop Edwards Ellis C.W	Statham	M. C. Hoyle Clerk 19 Statham Street Statham Mary Water Clerk 25 Statham Street Statham	1869. 26 December Cured
	" 24	Mary Ann Spencer	Weymouth Weymouth	Mary Lucas 47 Weymouth Street Weymouth Weymouth Weymouth Weymouth	1869- December 20 Unfit
	" 24	Clara Wheat	Weymouth	J. Wheat Weymouth D. Wheat 19 Weymouth Street Weymouth	1870- 8 April On trial Remand 12 Inst. Cured 1 July 1870

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 July 20 L.I.	Deborah Poth	Plethamton	Walter Moore Milby Plethamton M. W. Moore Barn John Poth	1870 5 August Un cured
" 30	Sam Lacey	Ash Kent.	J Lunsdell Drafter Ash - Henry Bourne Butcher Ash.	1870 - 13 February Operative Cured 8 April 1870.
" 30	Ann Samuel	9 Wimbold Street Bethnal Green	Emy Cump Fancy Cabinet-maker 7 Wimbold Street Bethnal Green Thomas Samuel Carpenter 9 Wilton Street	1869. 19 November Cured Removed 15 Inst.
" 31	Mary Lillywhite	Eastmeon Hill Southampton	W Weeks - Farmer Eastmeon Banks. Inc. Weeks. 54 Baker Street Portman Sq.	1870 - 15 March Operative Cured 24 June 1870
August 3 rd	William Weston Lotton	Mingham	Joseph Weston Morse 9 Cobden Terrace Mingham Wm. P. P. P. Mingham	1870 - 22 April Cured
" 6 L.I.	James Dunlop	Oylthorpe	John Dunlop Post Office Oylthorpe John Dunlop Pudda Oylthorpe	1869. 21 August Need at 10.5 A.M.
" 12 L.I.	Leane Williams	Southfleet	John M. Wright Mimi Wright Southfleet James Wright High Street Southfleet	1869. 2 October Unfit
" 13 L.I.	William Goodwin C.W.	Madeford	Mary Goodwin James Madeford Samuel Goodwin Farm Madeford	1869. 5 November Operative Removed 25 February 1870

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 October 5 L.I.1	Edward Woodruffe	2 1/2 West Village Wilmington 19 Mummsford	Mary Phillips Leah Brown Mary How William How Catherine Mummsford	1870- 14 April On trial Removed 15 Inst. Cured 10 June 1870
v 8	William Dred	10 Church Lane Edmonton	John Dudd Registrar of Births & Deaths Church Street Edmonton John P. Sampson Pat. Doctor Church Street Edmonton	1870- 14 April On trial Cured 16 July 1870
v 8 L.I.1	George Gillette A	18 Laville Street W.	James Lupton Oil Merchant 143 to 5 Fife Street John Dovers Edmonton 44 Bath Street	1869. 19 November By desire of friends Removed 18 Inst.
v 8 L.I.1	Melinda Widdam	154 Mummsford	John Rapp Edmonton 18 Westington Square Mary Widdam Edmonton 12 Westington Street Edmonton J. W. Sampson Ed. (Edmonton) 15 W	1870- 20 August On trial Unwound 30/10/70.
9 L.I.1	Mary Cartwright Lans Street	1 Westington Edmonton	Mary Sturman Edmonton Edmonton Mary Walker Edmonton 2 Westington Street Edmonton	1869- 19 December Unwound friends not complying with Rules.
v 15 L.I.1	Edm. Sturman	Edmonton Edm. Edm.	Mary Sturman Edmonton Edmonton Mary Walker Edmonton 2 Westington Street Edmonton	1870 18 February On trial Cured 8 April 1870
v 22	Miss White B	Edm. Edm.	E. D. Petty Edm. 19 Westington Edm. 17 Westington	1869. 30 November Died at 11.20 A.M.
-22	Abraham Dred	Woodhouse Edm.	A. W. Wilson Edm. Edm. Edm. Edm.	1870. 27 May On trial Removed 26 Inst. 1870- 2 September Unwound

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1869 October 29 L. 1	John Mustard of	Preston Preston	The Mustard of 7 Mustard's Court St. W. St. 19 Upper Road	1869 26 November Died at 10 P.M.	10 D.M. L.
November 9	Sarah Dunlop	Great St. Andrew	George Caldwell 1. The Terrace Great St. Andrew Samuel P. P. P. Coffin High Street Great St. Andrew	1870 - 25 March On trial Cured 6 May 1870	L.
- 9 - L. 1	Mary Hartley	Lucan Hill	William Carter Thomas Miller Edw. Martin Mary P. P. P. Lancaster	1870 16 September On trial Removed to Inst. Cured 23 October 1870	L.
- 12 - L. 1	Louisa Dutton	Meyrick Aunt	Edward Oliver Gentleman 2 Denmark St. Paul & James's Richard Holton Clerk 3 Plover Street presumably	1870 8 February Died at 1.20 P.M.	L.
- 19 - L. 1	Elizabeth Melland	Broad Marston	William Smith Farmer Stratford-on-Avon Cotterell Corbett Farmer Broad Marston	1870 - 8 April Cured	L.
- 26 - L. 1	Mary Mathway	Dutton	Luis Mathway Clerical Clerk 24 Cross Street Dutton Edw. P. P. P. & P. P. P. Dutton	1870 - 18 March On trial Cured 15 May 1870.	L.
- 26 - L. 1	Sam Small Preston	Samarca Preston	James S. Preston 178 Samarca St. Samy Phillips Edw. P. P. P. & W. P. P. P. Preston	1870 - 18 February Cured	L.
December 5	Mary Gascome	2 Gabriel's Hill Maidstone	William Constable Butcher 66 Upper Street Maidstone Samuel Gascome Butcher 2 Gabriel's Hill Maidstone	1870. 18 February Psychose of faints Removed 16 Inst.	L.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 December 9 L.I.	Mary Hill	Enfield Middlesex	Thomas Hill 32 City Road Finsbury Square	1870- 25 November Psychical friends Removed to distant
- 3 L.I.	William Lovick Wardle	Kensington House Kensington	A. C. Hardwick Architect 21 Cavendish Square E. C. Holmes Solicitor 12 Bedford Row W.C.	1870 13 May Cured
- 10	Ivanna Gorman	16 Park Terrace Kensington	Henry Aldridge Chamber 2 London Road Kensington Charles Lloyd Upholsterer East Street Kensington	1870 14 April Psychical of friends Removed to distant
- 10	Edward Gorman	2 Lansdowne Villas Wood Green	J. H. Kellon Gentleman and Bank Esquire Tunro Road Wood Green John Kelloway Chemist Finsbury Road Wood Green	1870- 13 May Psychical of friends
- 13 L.I.	Susan Muschler	3 King Street Covent Garden	Hyman Morris Gentleman 27 Essex Road. Adolph Karschfeld Watchmaker & Jeweller 3 King Street Covent Garden	1870- 8 April On trial Unrecovered 29 July 1870
- 14 L.I.	William Wirth	Lee Kent	H. G. North Merchant 110 Cannon Street William Hardwick Surgeon Richmond Park Place	1870- 30 December Unrecovered
- 27 L.I.	Margaret Touque	94 Dorsetham Road Kingsland	John Touque Cabinet maker 94 Dorsetham Road Kingsland George Hughes Wine Merchant Finsbury Place North	1870- 30 December Unrecovered
- 24 L.I.	Julie Mittel	4 King Edward Street Islington	R. Bolton Gold Chain maker 3 King Edward Street Islington Joseph Rose Watchmaker 6 King Edward Street Islington	1870 25 July Unrecovered Psychical

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1869 Dec. 14/71	Caroline Croft D.W.	9 Philip Street St. Martin	Thomas J. Gough Washed Wood Robt. Wm. Edmondson W. J. Carter Mortimer, M.D. Wm. Wm. M.D. Edmondson	1870. 25 November On trial	
1870 January 11	Lacy Walter D.W.	Charlton Aunt	Ed. W. Wm. M.D. Mortimer, M.D. Lynn J. Edmondson Mortimer, M.D.	1871. 24 November Recovered.	
" 14	Harriet Loveland	1 John's Cottages The Grove Ealing	James Croome Butler Grove Road Ealing Charles Kendrick Builder High Street Ealing	1870 8 April On trial Relaps. & re-admitted 30 May 1870. 28 July 1870 On trial	
" 21	Miss Estlin A.W.	Panshanger Park Kerford	John C. Allan Hammer Cole Green Kerford Henry Spratt Tailor Kerfordbury	1870 20 May On trial Cured 22 July 1870.	
* The Minutes of General Committee of 14th January 1870					
" 21 Ref-	Joseph Philston	66 Gibson Square Dorchester	Richard Randolph Plumber 132 Leamford Road. Grainger Keble Builder 15 North Street West Dorchester	1870 29 July On trial Cured 29/10/1870.	
" 21 Ref-	Mary Mansfield	5 York Street Marfebone	William Abraham Iron Cutter 3 Theberton Lane Dorchester James White Builder 10 Savile Street	1870 20 March Died at 10.35 AM.	
February 4 Ref-	Emily Ann Williams	Murphy	Wm. Watson Mortimer, M.D. Lynn J. Edmondson Lynn J. Edmondson Mortimer, M.D.	1871. 13 October On trial	
" 4	Priscilla Pring	17 King's Arms Yard Morgate Street	9 Wilkins Triniter 21 Little Bell Alley 29 Lambton Baker 27 Little Bell Alley	1870 13 May By advice of friends	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1870 7 May L11	Eliza Ann Bell	7 Clarence Terrace Holloway	William Parker Cheesemonger 9 Clarence Terrace Seven Sisters Road George Woodland Butcher 8 Clarence Terrace Seven Sisters Road Holloway	1870- 25 March By desire of friends Removed 28 Instant
" " 14/-	Ruth Kumpbrepp.	131 Charles Street Stepney	Elson Kumpbrepp Ltd Owner of Small House Property 131 Charles Street Stepney Eliza Knight Gentlewoman 2 Young Street Stepney	1870- 22 April Cured
" " 11	Elizabeth Heap-	13 Henrietta Street Manchester Square	Mentioned in London Directory 37 Grosvenor Square Lady Milford 76 Brook Street.	1871. 31 March Recovered
" " 14 L11	Alice Caroline Austen	77 Warwick Square	C. J. Abbott Foreign Office 77 Warwick Square G. H. Barnett Deputy Lieutenant Milton Crescent	1870- 11 November On trial
" " 22 L11	Isabel Fadelte Jolly cw.	Wesleyan College Taunton	Thomas Kell Merchant 31 Prince's Square Brompton H. A. Richardson Merchant 35 Great Saint Helens	1870 27 May Cured Removed 28 Instant
" " 25	Mary Rodman Rodman	Eggs Hospital	James Lord Barrister at Law A John's Hill Battersea Thomas Clark Butcher A John's Hill Battersea	1870- 8 April Cured
" " 28 L11	John Bradley	10 Huntington Street Barnsbury	Edward Bradley Clerk to Messrs 10 Huntington Street Barnsbury Edward George Bradley Accountant 2 Chatham Place East Hackney.	1870 19 March On trial Removed 18 Instant Cured 29 April 1870
" " L11	Methwell	Milford, Surrey	Daniel Rothwell Gentleman Milford Surrey Frederick Rothwell Farmer Milford Surrey	1871- 11 November On trial Cured 10/2/1871

77. When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1870- March 9	Martha Spray	Prescot Lancashire	William Dwyer Brush Maker 14 Popham Street Dorchester James Pleasant 17 Prospect Place	1870- 17 June Cured
- 11 14/1-	Amy Gascoine	2 Gabriels Hill Mandstone	Edmund Gascoine Clerk Waterside Mandstone Samuel Gascoine Pastry Baker 2 Gabriels Hill Mandstone	1870 7 October On trial Removal to dest: Removal 22/10/71
- 19- 21/1	Jane Wicks	7 1/2 St. John Dorchester	John Wicks Licence Collector 7 1/2 St. John Dorchester Wesleyan Mission Licence Collector 7 1/2 St. John Dorchester	1870 29 July Cured
- 18	Anna Mary Dunally J.W.	High Cross Tottenham	B. Martin Gen. Dealer Tottenham J. P. Martin Draper High Cross, Tottenham	1871 23 June On trial
- 18 14/1-	Anna Wood E.W.	Great Bodham Dorset	Richard Lyon Powell Farmer 234 Edgemoor Road W. Henry C. Kettle Veterinary Surgeon Letherhead Surrey	1870 15 July On trial Cured 26 August 1870
.. 25	George Webber	16 Minton Street New North Road Hoxton	John Saunders Miller 1 North Post Street Hoxton Joseph F. Ellstone Dairy Man 9 Prospect Place Hoxton	1870- 29 March On trial Cured 7 June
.. 26 21/1	John Eastlake Thoms	12 North Street Kentville	George Peter Spring Thoms Inspector of Revenue Public Accountant Exeter George Thoms Briar Maker 343 Kentish Town Rd	1870- 24 June Cured
.. 29	George Webber	16 Minton Street New North Road Hoxton	John Saunders Miller 1 North Post Street Hoxton Joseph F. Ellstone Dairy Man 9 Prospect Place Hoxton	1871 7 July Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1770 April	Emma Mumell	47 Bryanstone Mans Bryanstone Square	Alfred Button Builder 50 Upper George Street Bryanstone Square John Martineau Hawker 76 Edgware Road	1870- 10 June Cured.
6	Elizabeth Ellen Parker	8 Station Road Parkside by Sea Lassoe	Frederick P. Smith - Mallowers Russell House Parkside by Sea Osmond Cookson Clerk in Holy Orders 5 Alston Street, Lurgess Parkside by Sea	1870 25 November On trial
1870 July	Marion Wells	42 Lincoln Street	Andrick Medford 42 Lincoln Street John Whitton Cotton Manufacturer 22 Lincoln Street Birmingham	1870 15 July On trial Cured 23 September 1870
22	Mary Eliza Home	The Albany 46 Piccadilly W	A. Button Esq Agent Bank of England Western Branch 1 Old Burlington Street Charles W. Edington Clerk in Holy Orders 26 Gordon Square.	1870- 30 September On trial Relapsed readmitted 7 December 1870 - 1871- 15 December Cured.
28 14/1-	Ann Baker	Cruckle Wood	Sarah Farsyth Drafter 1 Little Newport Street The Square Edward Robert Kain Drafter 45 Mandeville Street Coventry	1871- 24 November Cured.
28 21/1-	Mary Ann Duff	Acton	Henry B. Lingham Surgeon Acton James Brown Gentleman Acton	1870- 17 June On trial Cured 18 Dec. 1870-
May 4	Marion Duff	Guy's Hospital	William Park Drafter 21, Leppington Terrace Edgware Road William Scadding Physician St. John's	1871- 9 June Cured.
6	William Stone	25 St. Martin's Street Leicester Square W.C.	Robert Elwin Decorative 74 Mount Street Louisa Gladstone 11 Carlton House Terrace	1871- 28 September Died.

79 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1870 May 16 L.I. 1	Thomas Arthur Smith	Chesham	William Cat John Smith 34 Chesham Hill Lane Chesham Bucks 37 Chesham Hill Lane	1871. 3 March Un cured Removed 4 Inst.
- 20 L.I. 1	Mary Smith C. Smith	42 Davies Street W.	J. H. Payne Stationer 48 Davies Street W. M. Martin Gentleman 36 St. Stephens Road W.	1870- 12 August On trial Relinquished 29 August 1870. 1871 25 July Died
- 20	M. H. Mellin	Waltham House Waltham Green	John Dunne Coal Merchant 112 Richmond Road West Hampton Oliver Pitts Builder Kersey House Waltham Green	1870- 12 August Cured
- 27 L.I. 1	Elizabeth Wallis Haswell	Book Ring Essex	W. L. Gedge 90 St. John Street T. C. Eliza Henderson Waltham Essex	1870- 18 November On trial Cured 16 April 1871.
1870 L.I. 1 28	Charlotte Marcha Shayes	229 Piccadilly	Henry Wilson Licensed Victualler 42 Haymarket William Vass Licensed Victualler 17 Hammer's Row Clearying Cross	1870- 18 November Cured Removed 12 Inst
June 4 L.I. 1	William Oliver	2 Avenue Road St John's Wood	Joseph Randall Butcher 2 Henry Street St John's Wood Foster & Henry King Linedrapers 91 St. John's Wood Portland Lane	1870- 2 September On trial Removed 1 Inst. 16 September 1870- Discharged by desire of friends.
- 7 L.I. 1	John Humphreys CW	10 Cross Street Britannia Street City Road	Humphreys Francis Humphreys Glean Wine & Spirit Merchant Bethesda Carnarvonshire 9 Rowland Linthard Winter 9a Oval Road Remin of Dr	1870- 26 August Un cured
- 10	Elizabeth Gordon E.	Old Oak Common Acton W.	Christopher Jackson Chemist 2 Anthony Terrace Barnet Road Acton Alfred Dawson Grocer 6 Anthony Terrace Barnet Road	1870 16 June Un cured Certificate being Invalid

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1870- June 11 £1.1	Benjamin Barster OW	161 Banstead Bridge Road SW	J A Batock Surg. or Major 17 Guards 54 Chester Square SW. H P Hopburn Col. 14th Guards Horse Guards S.W.	1870- 1 July Cured
" 12 £1.1	Elizabeth Smith	72 New Church Street NW	James Smith 72 New Church Street NW. G Bridger 22 Oxford Terrace High Road Camden Town.	1870- 8 July By desire of friends Removed to rest.
" 14 £1.1	Alice Robertson	405 Mile End Road	William Hincock 42 Eism Street Limbore Charles M Robertson Ship Chandler 405 Mile End Road.	1870- 7 October Cured
" 14	Martha Pofford	42 Great Portland Road Landport Portico Hants.	Raymond Griffiths Medicine Chest Maker 2 Duke Street West Smithfield Robert Murray Tailor 11 Duke Street West Smithfield	1871. 16 June Unwound
" 17	Ellen Meads	Newland Farm Charing Kent	Robert Murray Grocer High Street Charing C. A. Motton Butcher High Street Charing	1871. 11 August On trial
" 17	Martha Trotter	Guildford Road Farnham Surrey	James Hewitt China Warehouse 14 Boro' Farnham Surrey W Vine Grocer Castle Street Farnham	1871. 16 June Unwound
" 18	Elizabeth Gordon H.	Old Oak Common Acton W.	Christopher Jackson Chemist. 2 Anthony Lanes Church Road Acton Alfred Jackson Grocer 4 Anthony Lanes Church Road, Acton	1871. 16 June Unwound
" 20	Elizabeth Ash	27 Church Street Stoke Newington N.	Alfred Ash Clerk 5 College Hill Highbury Henry Parnell Gentleman 71 Holloway Road	1870- 19 August Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1770 July 24	Catharine Chapman Murray	8 Upper North Street Dorchester	J. Penning Painter 66 Bury Street Waltham Road. W. Thompson Printer 30 Roman Road.	1871 23 June Cured	July
July 4	Ellen Griffin	Dorchester near Dorchester Kent	J. Senger Builder Wareham E. Mackinay accountant Dorchester	1870- 4 July Died at 2.40 P.M.	a
8 21	Mary Ann Bowen	77 Cooper Road South Hamsay N.	H. & G. Kley Stone Masons 1 Abbey Park Terrace 158 The Dorchester N. W. H. Winton 100 Downham Rd Dorchester N.	1870. 2 September Cured.	a
- 22	M. W. W. W. Pepper	Custon Road, Dorchester Kent	H. Lewis Hammer Ashford R. Elliott Gentleman Ashford	1871. 21 July Cured.	r
- 22	Mary Mearns A.W.	1 North Place Stood Rochester Kent	J. Stevens 19 High Street Stood H. Baker Grocer 16 High Street Stood	1871. 2 June On trial Removed & sent Cured 8 September 1871	..
- 22	George Patterson	1 Brims Villas Edmonton	Michael Hamhart Lithographer 89 Charlotte Street Fitzroy Square J. Spiller Tuplating Workers 31 Fitzroy Street	1871. 17 November Cured.	L
- 22	Elizabeth Wright F.W.	2 Ladies Terrace Kandis Road Rotham	R. M. Brown Coal Dealer Langdale Road Greenwich William Wright 2 Albert Walker Bath Road Ranslaw	1871 28 July Cured	L
August 4	Charlotte Josephine Bowmer B.W.	17 Park Place, Barking W.	William P. Parnell Scriber New North Scriber Parnell Scriber 12 Poplar Road Ranslaw	1870 30 December On trial Removed & sent Cured 2 June 1871	..

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1870 August 5	Miriam Styford	5 Chester Street S.W.	Virginia Gabriel Gentlewoman 5 Chester Street S.W. Elizabeth Gypps 11 Chester Street S.W.	1871. 11 August Removal
" 9	Lucy Chapman	112 Portello Road Bayswater W.	W. Tabor 81 Carlton Street Kentish Town N.W. Caleb Elliot 85 Carlton Street Kentish Town N.W.	1870. 4 November By desire of friends
" 12	Sarah Ellen Millet	38 Kenilue Road Lower Clapton E.	Robert Lwin Gentleman 57 Francis Terrace Hackney Wick Matthew Treeman Gentleman 14 Bambergh Terrace South Hackney	1870 23 December On trial Removal 24 Inst.
" 19 L.I. 1	William Thomas Green	6 Bond Street Stepney E.	Mark Bay Printer & Decorator 5 Bond Street Stepney E. George Bird 7 Bond Street Stepney E.	1871 21 April On trial
" 19	Ann Waghorn	Uckfield Sussex.	Dorper Taylor Saddler Uckfield Thomas Dawsell Baker Uckfield.	1871 29 April On trial Removal 25 Inst. Removal 19 July 1871.
" 19 L.I. 1	Septine Heidemans	23 Grafton Street East W.C.	Maurice Heidemans 53 Leadenhall Street E.C. Walter Jacques Merchant 150 & 160, Water Street E.C.	1871. 31 March By desire of friends Removal 30 Inst.
" 19 L.I. 1	George Francis Simmons	156 Richmond Road Hackney E.	Peter Simmons 156 Richmond Road Hackney E. Thomas Barnes 8 Middleton Road Islington	1871. 7 July On trial
" 26	Mildred Pinnard	17 Anns Terrace Walham Green S.W.	W. H. Estlin Theatrical manager Ellis Villa Fulham Hugh Hall Cartin and Service 16 Anns Terrace Walham Green	1871. 14 July Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.	When
1870 August 26	Matilda P. W.	16 Dean Street Soho Square W.	E. Gillis Merchant 27 Margaret Street J. Blackie Tobaccoist 87 Dean Street Soho Sq. W.	1871. 24 February Profit Remand 23 June	
" 26 L.I. 1	Matilda Buckmaster	2 Brunswick Villas Kew	Henry Kirkman Manufacturer 3 Soho Square. Eliza Barnes " Douglas Street Kew Sufford -	1870 - 23 September Cured	
September 2	Alice Kilton	Ditchingham Norfolk	Lavinia Crosse Sister of Mary Ditchingham Robert Harris Builder Ditchingham	1871. December Remand Remand 23 June	L.I.
" 2	Annie Archer	11 Francis Street Maryland Point	P. A. Brady Maryland Point Stafford W. J. Bolton Carpenter The Green Stafford	1871. 13 January On trial	L.I.
" 3 L.I. 1	Mary Cooper	22 The Cedars Putney SW.	John Cooper Architect 22 The Cedars Putney Henry Simmons Baker High St. Guildford.	1871. 20 February On trial Cured 26 Aug 1871.	L.I.
" 16	Elyse Sarah Porter	Putney	Annie Porter Putney Pamela Porter Putney	1871. 13 January Profit	Remand
" 16	Elizabeth Watts	Mannington Dale	John Drown Gardener 6 South St. 6 Kew John Chapman 28 Dean Street	1871. 26 May On trial Remand 23 June Cured 18 August 1871	
" 16 L.I. 1	Jane Holloman	Dutton	Elizabeth Holloman Washington St 6 Lowermost Place Elizabeth Holloman 6 Lowermost Place Annie Holloman	1870 - 20 December On trial Remand 23 June Cured 23/6/1871	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1870 Sept 26	Emma Manning	The New Inn Manning	John G. W. G. Squire Walter G. W. G. John G. W. G. The latter	1871 15 September Remission of
Sept 29	Class 2 North	11 Franklin St. Cambridge	C. P. Hall (Teacher) 11 Franklin St. Cambridge	Uncured 29 September 1871-871.
Oct 11	Sarah Parker	New York	William W. W. W. 20 Franklin St St. Paul John W. W. W. St. Paul	Cured 27 Oct 1871
10 11.1	William Carter	Woodford Ct	William Carter Woodford Ct Woodford Ct C. L. Carter 24 Franklin St Boston	1870- 23 December On trial Remitted 10 January 1871 1871- 24 February On trial Remitted 29/4/1871- 1872 26 April Uncured
21	Emilie Annette Burt	Barking	Edwin Burt House Agent Barking Charles Grenville Barking	1872 2 February Uncured
28	Sarah Elizabeth Blane	Hauling Road	Joseph Blane 11 New Broad Street Robert Packman 2 Bell Square F. C.	1871. 6 January Unfit Remitted 12 Dec.
November 2	George Edgill Coles	14 Ryton Street New North Road	74 Baker 14 Ryton Street New North Road 11 Thelker 11 Hill Street	1871- 29 October Uncured
4	Mary Eleanor Sherwin	Blomfield Court Delington	74 Bancroft 98 Elmure Street Delington 27 Baker 114 Hemingford Road	1871- 26 November Uncured
4	John Burnett	St Albans	9 A Hill Richard M. M. Bruce Hill St Albans Albat Hill Commercial Clerk Church Lane St Albans	1871- 25 August Uncured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1870 - November 7 <i>21/1</i>	Ellen Wick Robt B	Limbidge Wells	John Alexander Robt Apprentice Limbidge Wells Henry L. Spenth Surgeon Limbidge Wells.	1871. 4 August By desire of friends	1871 November 7 <i>21/1</i>
" 9	Elizabeth Pulman B	St Peter's Home Kilburn	Benjamin Lancaster JP Mount Genville Kilburn Susan Oldfield Sister of charity St Peter's Home Kilburn	1872. 26 April Unwound	<i>14/1</i>
" 11	James Thomas	37 High Street Ashford	J W Knight Drumonger High Street Ashford Saml Bowden Builder Ashford	1871. 10 November. Unwound.	<i>14/1</i>
<i>20/1</i> " 11 <i>20/1</i>	William Gething	Lansdowne House Forest Hill	Henry Gething Coltinton Lansdowne House Forest Hill J W Keigley Coltinton 7 Drumonger Lane K.C.	1870. 29 November By being Cured 22 April 1871	Dec <i>21/1</i>
" 18	Mary Elizabeth Buckley	Edmond Street Regents Park	James Noble 6 Florin Road Regents Park.	1871. 17 November Unwound.	<i>21/1</i>
" 18	Mary Ann Pearson	62 Lucas Street St George in the East	Philp Cook 62 Lucas Street Commercial Road Thomas Melvin 28 Lucas Street Commercial Road	1871. 27 January By desire of friends Removed 29 th	"
" 22	Richard Dickenson	Chislehurst Kent	Francis H. Murray Chryseman Resting Chislehurst Kent	1871. 27 October Cured	"
" 25 <i>30/1</i>	Maria Louisa Cotling	Catherine Court Lower Hill	Kens Craig Clayhill Enfield H D Cotling 11 Catherine Court Lower Hill	1871. 24 February Unfit	<i>21/1</i>

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1870-

December 26

Fanny Hill

S. Luke's Hospital

Thomas Hill
32, Arthing Place
City Road
E.C.

1871.
24 November
Unwound

21st Dec 1870
2 Dec 1871

30

Frederick Charles
Hohl

Greenwich Square

James Holmes
Green
2 Charles Street
Greenwich Square
George Kohlen
9 Maddox Street
Regent Street

1871.
2 June
By order of friends

14/1-

30

Caroline Ross

Manchester

Henry de Couvered
Solicitor
56 Clarence Street
Manchester
William Hulking
Solicitors Clerk
Newgate Street
New Road Manchester

1871.
March 24
On trial
Passed 17 June 1871

30/1-

December 2

George Stringer

Redford Place

Robert Alexander de Cerny
Bross Finisher & Gas Fitter
69 Portland Street
Hoxton
Charles Pharaoh
Boot manufacturer
16 Redford Place
Hoxton

1871.
12 May
On trial
Cured 11 August 1871

11/1

3

Andrew Hoome

Arthingway Road
Seven Sisters Road

John Coleman
Builder
6 Arthingway Road
Seven Sisters Road
Matilda Burridge
8 Arthingway Road
Seven Sisters Road

1871.
25 August
Unwound

11/1

9

Caroline
Stone

Arthingway Road
Seven Sisters Road

W. M. de Cerny
by F. H. de Cerny
A. W.
John Stone
25 Arthingway Road
A. W.

1871.
22 December
On trial

10

Alice Maudie
Micheni

27 Ellington
Street

William de Cerny
27 Ellington Street
Arthingway Road
Royal Army
Ellington St.
John de Cerny
27 Ellington Street
Arthingway Road

1871.
10 March
Unwound
Removed 14 June

19/1

John Joseph
Micheni

Arthingway Road
Seven Sisters Road

Thoby de Cerny
27 Ellington Street
Arthingway Road
John de Cerny
27 Ellington Street
Arthingway Road
43 Arthingway Road
Seven Sisters Road

1870
29 December
Died

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1870 December 22	M. M. M. M. M. C.	M. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 6 April Cured	1871
- 27 L. 1	J. M. L. M. C.	P. M. M.	N. Y. M. M. M. M. Office M. M. M. Office M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 21 July On trial Removed 17 Dec.	M. M. C.
- 30	M. M. M. P. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 6 April On trial and 7 July 1871.	-
1871 January 9 L. 1	C. M. M. S. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 28 July Specimen Removed 25 Dec.	-
- 12 L. 1	S. M. M. P. M. M.	M. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 2 February Cured.	-
- 13 L. 1	C. M. M. P. M. M.	M. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 26 April Specimen	L. 1
- 14	M. M. M. S. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 11 August Cured	M. M. C.
- 20 L. 1	J. M. M. P. M. M.	M. M. M.	M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.	1871. 26 May On trial	-

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1871 Anthony S L. 1	John Cyar Lichfield	60 Highgate St. Albans	A. T. Paul Admiral's Office 60 Highgate St. E. D. D. D. D. D. 47 Highgate St. London Road	1871 16 June On trial Cured 15 September 1871
March 13	Mary Ann Hobcraft	9 Graham Street E.C.	W. B. Stanley Clerk 11 Cophall Court W. Baird 11 Cophall Court	1871 26 June On trial
- 16	Mary Ann Atgrave	Canterbury	William M. Vile Dyer 11 Cophall Court Canterbury William T. Vile Dyer 2 St. George's Street	1871 15 August Cured Renewed 28 Inst.
- 18	Louisa Mann	West Ham Essex	Louisa Mann Spec. Place 21 Cophall Court West Ham Mary Mann 21 Cophall Court West Ham	1871 11 August On trial
- 24	Sarah Read	West Dunwich	Sarah Read Publican West Dunwich Sarah Read West Dunwich	1871 9 June On trial
.. 30 L. 1	William Rogers Garrtham	Islington	Richard Stevens Builder 19 Harriet Road James Barker Builder 8 St. Paul's Church Islington	1871 14 August Cured
April 11	Matthia Pruitt	Dartmouth Devon	Louisa Pruitt 27 Tavistock Street Dartmouth Square Mary Ann O'Leary 27 Tavistock Street Dartmouth Square	1871 10 November On trial
8	Herbert Randall Barham	83 New Kent Road	Samuel Langston Gentleman 63 New Kent Road 9 St. Barham Dartmouth 16 Newington Court Newington Butts	1871 11 August Cured

1841

April 15

Theodore B
De Choisy
A

Holmesdale Stages
Reigate

9 A Hayward
Schoolmaster
Lunden House
Reigate
4 R. Parker
grocer
Market Place
Reigate

1842-
15 March
Suft

May 5

141

Stephen
Agate

Marsham

Michael Beale
Merchant
Lunden House
Stephen Agate
Great Marsham

1842-
14 November
Unwound

" 15

111

Charles Leoughido
Murphy

Tower Hill

George P. Bruce
Merchant
16 Gould Square
F.C.
W. Lantton
Merchant
35 Trinity Square
Tower Hill

1842-
15 November
Unwound

" 17

John
Proctor

St. John
St. John

John M. ...
William ...
25 ...

1871-
22 September
On trial

" 17

Charles ...
Dunn

St. John
St. John

William ...
2 ...

1871-
10 November
Unwound

" 19

John
Parsons

St. John
St. John

William ...
Richard ...

1842-
21 May
Unwound

" 26

John
Chambers

20 Hanover Square

C. F. ...
Sidney Young
Gentleman
42 Davis Street

1871-
24 November
On trial

" 27

John
St. John

St. John
St. John

John ...
St. John

1871-
12 August
Suft

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1871
July 14

Samuel
Dill

Stamford
Chancery

Joseph Pugh
52 Summer Street
W. H. Cook
60 Weston Street
Cyril Wood

1871.
4 October
Unfit

26

John Hockley

Lander Villa
Roughley Road
West Highgate

Thomas Halsary
Procur
134 Highgate Road
Anna Maria Ladbury
135 Camden Road
NW

1871-
15 December
Cured

£1.1

August 15

Charlotte
Allsop

Champion
Stance

J. H. H. H.
London
18 Wigmore Street
St. James Place
Arthur W. Edwards
2 Champion Street
Edw. Chasler Street

1871.
22 September
On trial

£1.1

19

May Ann
Waltham

Stamford
St. B.
Stamford Square

Sam Waltham
Ed. Waltham
21 Stamford Street
Stamford Square
Richard Waltham
Ed. W. Waltham
Stamford

1871-
4 December
Died
at 2.30 A.M.

£1.1

18

Cara
Sommer

Remonden Kent

Thomas Linton
Remonden Kent
Alfred Linton
Linton
5 Trapholt Street
Linton

1872-
28 March
On trial

14/-

18

Mary
Ward

Whitten Middlesex

P. P. Ward
Coach Drumonger
Whitten
Middlesex
Ann Ward
The Hayes
Whitten Middlesex

1872-
23 August
Unconvict.

£1.1

21

Rev. Lu. Miles
Williams

New Barnet
St. B.
Blackheath

Samuel Miles Williams
2 New Barnet Street
Blackheath
Eugene Williams
171 Old Kent Road
Ley Way St. B.
New Barnet

1871.
13 October
On trial

30/-

24

Emma Ann
Hill

St. B.
St. B.

Sam Hill
St. B.
16 Little Essex Street
St. B.
St. B.
St. B.

1872-
26 July
By order of friends.

£1.1

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1841 August 29	Sarah Ann Cross	180 Kingdon Villas	Gasp. Nathan 100 Broad St. Villas William Brown 20 South St. Villas	1842. 15 November Unwell
Sept 15 1841	Anna Eiby	N. Chatham Lane	Martin Ainslie Charles W. Schwan John J. Smith John J. Smith 20 South St. Villas	1841. 6 December Cured.
~ 14	Charles Pitman	N. Pinner North Street	J. Mappin N. Chatham London W. J. Smith C. M. Smith 20 South St. Villas	1842. 2 August Unfit Removal 29 July 1842
Oct 11	Phebe Pitt	Spencer	Mrs. Ann Ellis 121 Woodville St. B. C. J. Smith 1 Madras St. B. W. J. Smith 20 South St. Villas	1842. 4 October Unwell Transferred
~ 13	Emma Jane Cook	Dart Street N. Lamb	Mrs. Cook 25 Coleridge St. B. John J. Smith 121 Woodville St. B. W. J. Smith 20 South St. Villas	1842. 14 November Unwell
~ 13	Anna Lewis Morgan	Deyford	D. H. Richardson 43 Broad St. Villas J. George Cook George J. Smith W. J. Smith 180 South St. Villas	1841. 6 December Cured.
~ 14	Ann Mason	No 74 Amarston	W. A. Lewis 4 Coleridge St. B. John J. Smith J. C. Smith W. J. Smith 20 South St. Villas	1843 7 February Unwell
December 18 1841	Edith Parker	70 Lamb Lane	Ann Maria P. P. 70 Lamb Lane Benjamin P. P. W. J. Smith 70 Lamb Lane	1842 25 January Unwell Unwell

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1842 January 19 141	Mary Wallace	Northampton	J. M. Simpson 241 Ashburton Church Northampton Waltham Cross John Waltham Waltham	1842 - 25 October At the request of friends
- 22 141	Elyse Ann May	Northampton	Mrs. Foster 15 North Street Northampton William Cotton 107 1/2 28 North Street	1843 - 29 March On trial
- 26	William Webb	Northampton	David Deo Sampson 11 St. Andrew's Northampton Samuel Cross Northampton	1843 - 31 May On trial
February 1	Anna Maria Palter	Westbury Northampton	Thomas Lewis 2nd Lane gate, The Market Frederick Broadman 11 Water Street Northampton	1843 - 30 January Cured Removed to West
- 2 141	Mary Catherine Steele	Northampton Wales	Edmond A. Loaf Langley Villa 100 High Street Northampton John Hooper	1843 - 26 January Unwound
- 3	Sophia Munro	Paris Paris	John Thomas Munro 61 East Market Street Thomas Percy Munro 169 Duke Street Northampton	1842 - 12 August Cured
- 12	Joseph Thomas Golding	Cambridge	William H. Copple 295 St. Andrew's Road Northampton George John Golding 11 Manningford Street Northampton	1842 - 3 May On trial
- 17 141	Ellen Adcock	Northampton Northampton	Samuel Wood 11 Denny Street Northampton Thomas James Birchall 11 Denny Street Northampton	1842 - 26 July Unwell

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of Discharge.
1872 February 14	John Thomas Clarke	Letch Newman	William Dapton 111 St. Martin Lane Duchess Steph Clarke Letch. Newman Duchess	1873. 16 May Cured.
21	Geo. Williams Bridgeman	15 Berners St. W.	Thos. Y. James Surgeon & Drury Lane Place Oxford St. W. W. Bambridge 86 St. Martin Lane W.C.	1874. 5 May Cured Relieved & readmitted 22 May 1872
23 L.I. 1	John Ramage	St. John St. Mary	Mary Sharp 120 St. Mary Dipford Steph Clarke 11 St. Martin Lane W.C.	1872. 3 May Cured
23	Maria Aldridge	Hartley Wintney Hants	Sir W. Stephens Knight Northolt near Weybridge Lieut. Col. Sir H. Pennell Woodlands Weybridge	1873 12 Sept Unwell Weybridge 11 Oxford St. W. W.C.
26 L.I. 1	Amelia Piper	47 Redcliffe Rd Midlet.	Sarah Belle 47 Redcliffe Road Midlet Charles Piper 8 Elmfield Road Midlet	1873. 27 June Unwell
Transferred to Free List 26 April 1872 March 5 14/1-	Sophia Mallett	Dorchester	John Piper 14 Effra Terrace Dorchester Edward Welch 6 Effra Terrace Dorchester	1872. 6 September Cured.
7 L.I. 1	Geo. Thomas Samson	Dorchester	Peter Samson 151 Woodman Road Dorchester Wm. Samson Pebworth Road Dorchester	1873. 13 June On trial Remitted & disch.
9 L.I. 1	Mary Manning Parker	18 Red Lion St. W. Holborn	William Pinner 7 Red Lion St. Mary Parker 114 St. Martin Lane W.C.	1873. 26 December Unwell

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	Where
1872 April 19 144	John Collins Parsloe	Parsloe Herts	Stephen Henry Parsloe C. 9 Parsloe Parsloe Parsloe	1873 28 March Recovered	
" 22 L. 1.	William Owen Mellisham	Mellisham	Wm. Webb A. Webb Lucy Webb Mary Webb 92 Lucan Road Mellisham	1872 23 Aug. 1872 On trial	
" 22	Elyia Parsloe	Lambeth	Wm. S. Thompson Parsloe Lambeth	1872 8 April 1872	
" 30 144	Mary Ann Clay	Paltam Cross Sheshunt Herts	Thomas Hammond Hotel keeper 307 High Street Wandsworth Alexander Thomas Gentleman 13 North Street Wandsworth	1872 6 April Infirmary of Cardinals	
April 9 144	Susannah Smith	Parsloe Herts	Thos. Thompson 141 Parsloe Parsloe Parsloe 161 Parsloe	1872 8 June 1872 of husband	
" 9	Louisa Stannis	200 Lambeth Road	Joseph Stannis 200 Lambeth Road	1872 30 August Cured	
" 13 L. 1	Robert Samson	Parsloe Herts	Robert Samson Parsloe Parsloe	1873 19 December By order of Justice Remand 15 days	
" 15 L. 1	Isabel Pullen	3 Cargreen Road South Norwood	Thos. James Pullen 3 Cargreen Road South Norwood	1872 12 July Escaped from Asylum sent out for clothing Escaped Remanded 14/7/72 Remanded 15/7/72 Remanded 16/7/72	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1872 April 16	Marian Lepta	Morgan Street	Elizabeth & Ann 12 St. Lane Whitegate Street St. John's Church 10 Wincoburgh Terrace City Road	1872- 7th August Cured.
- 23	Sarah Dunlop	Mead Court	Joseph Smith Mead Court John Dunlop Mead Court	1872. 22 November Cured
May 8 L.I.	George Deller	Mellon	William Deller 5 Oldchurch Lane St. John's Church St. John's Church St. John's Church St. John's Church St. John's Church St. John's Church	1872- 26 July On trial
- 10 L.I.	John Dunlop	Cantuar Place Mead Court	Mr. Martin 16 West Ham Road Mead Court Walter East 20 Upper Grove Street Edgware Road	1873. 23 May Unwield.
- 10	John William Lee	Mellon	John William Mellon Street Mellon John Percival Mellon Street Mellon	1872- 22 November On trial
- 17 L.I.	Mary Elizabeth Mace	Northampton	Thomas Pate Northampton Mary Cliffe Northampton William Mace Northampton	1873. 14 February On trial
- 17 30/2	Polly Mansman	St. John's Square	Mary Anne Mansman 9 St. John's Street St. John's Square John Mansman 17 St. John's Street St. John's Square	1872. 11 October Removed & Dwell
- 24	Geo. William Bridgman	15 Burners St W.	7 St. Anne Purports 8 Bedford Place W. St. Spurgeon 14 Hanover St. Canal St.	1872- 19 July On trial

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1872.
May 24

Ann Hayman
Robinson

6 Albert Place
Putney

Edm Rowland
Parish Clerk
10 Marshes Place
Putney
Edwin Miller
Baker
High Street Putney

1872.
11 October
Cured.

June 4
14/1 - Ann 24 June
20 July 72

James
Sutton

Clarendon
Wandsworth

Ed W. Dyer Cook
30 Clarendon Road
Lambeth
Wandsworth
George Cook
131 Clarendon Street
Clarendon Square

1872.
20 September
Cured.

July 1

May Ann
Stella

Putney

William Stalls
Wood Lane
Old Putney
John Welch
Wood Lane
Old Putney

1872.
23 August
Cured.

July 7

Sarah
Wacey

Margate

G. Williams
122 Margate Road
Margate
Mrs. Swan
122 Margate Road

1873.
31 January
On trial

July 10
14/1 -

William
Phillips

William Street
Putney Square

William Phillips
5 William Street
Putney Square
Mary Phillips
2 Clarendon Road
Putney S.W.

1873.
28 April
Died
at 10.15 P.M.

July 11
14/1 -

May Ann
Hall

Margate
Street

Miss Hall
16 Margate Road
Margate Street
George Hall
Putney Street
1 Margate
Margate

1872.
16 August
Cured.

July 14

May Ann
Dartlett

Margate

Colina Dartlett
57 Clarendon Street
Putney Square
Miss Dartlett
57 Clarendon Street
Putney Square

1873.
5 December
Un cured.

July 14 -
Ann 25 Oct 72

John
Parsons

St. Pauls
Square

Miss Parsons
112 Clarendon Street
Putney Square
D. Parson
129 Old Street

1874
30 November
Un cured.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1847. June 14 <i>L. 1</i>	Emma Amelia Downing	Pope St. Mary	Emma Amelia Richard Rogers Arthur Smith John Hill Rogers	1847. 20 September On trial
26	Martha Hart	2 St. Mary Pope St. Mary	Thomas W. Allen S. Bradford Wood W. Charles Green John Rogers S. W.	1848. 14 February Cured
July 5	Mary Pugh	The Church	Mary Job John Hill Wm. Hill Charles Green Charles Green The Church	1848. 3 January By consent of friends
6	Anne Benedicth	Wood Green Middlesex	William Hollingsworth Gentleman and Wood Green Cottage Tilburyham Joseph Barreclough House Decorator Weston House Weston Road Wood Green	1848. 30 May On trial Removed 29 Inst.
12	Ann Knight	5 Wyford Street Calden Road	Charles Campion Baker 47 Manchester Street Grays Inn Road William Greatbatch Gentleman 15 Farington Terrace Ratcliff Square	1848. 6 September Cured.
13	George Rogers	Kensington Herts	William Hunt Plumber Kensington Thomas Aplin Gentleman and Kensington	1848. 11 October Profit Removed 12 Inst.
14/15	George Betts	57 Strand Square	The Grange Ward Baker 1 The Grange Street West Stratford Mrs. Jackson Gentleman and Bell Hill Road Acton	1848. 11 October On trial
17	William Mary Pam	Pamlico	Miss Ann Paine Pam 47 Cambridge Street Pamlico Thomas Pam Pamlico	1848. 20 September On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1872. July 16 14/	William Herbert	29 New Church Row South Hackney	Eliza Tennant 77 Horton Street v. John W Douglas 29 Leam's Park Road Kingsland v.	1873. 16 April Unfit Removed 19 Inst.
" 22. L.I. 1	Louisa Jane Pyeat	25 St. John's Rd. Croydon	Mary R. Hooker Widow Wanderer House Croydon John P. Hooker Builder Epsom Lacey	1872 1873 1874
" 22 14/	Sarah Helen Ladgore	23 Wilton St. Kingston T. C.	Sarah Helen Ladgore 40 Wilton Street Kingston T. C. Alfred W. Ladgore Manufacturer of Spectacle Glasses 105 Queen's Road T. C.	1872. 13 December On trial.
" 25 L.I. 1	Frederick Flint	5 Hilton Road Hornsey Hill	William H. Adie 12 Wilkes Road T. C. W. H. Barkway Pentonville Road.	1872 9 August On trial
" 26 30/-	Benjamin Morris	Raglan House Lee Road Highbury	John Gottfried Heisch 61 Highbury Hill Delington N Edward Wilburst Pitt Practitioner of Medicine 10 Highbury Park Delington N.	1872. 2 August Died at 2.45 A.M.
August 1 L.I. 1	James Cottell	Highbury Mile	Myron C. Marshall 29 Finsbury Square City James C. Marshall 29 Finsbury Square City	1872. 11 October On trial
" 7 L.I. 1	Mary Elizabeth Vines	Reading	Charles Vines 140 High Street Reading Charles Vines Church Missionary 11 St. John's Street Reading	1872. 30 August Died at 1.45 A.M.
" 2 14/	Sarah Webber	114 Church Street Croydon	Frederick Webber North Tower Vauxhall William Cook Coin Dealer 114 Church Street Croydon	1872. 9 October Died at 1.50 A.M.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1872 August 2	Jane America Marshall	Bingfaton Russe	W. C. Williams 14 Lincoln's Inn John Lawton No. 11, Newington	1872 15 November On trial
5	Catherine Barnett	7 High Street Woodwich	George White Draper 6 High Street Woodwich S.E. Charles Augustus Francis Furniture Maker 21 Edward Street Woodwich S.E.	1872 23 August Renewed.
6 L. 1	Arthur Richard Early	Wood green Wilney Oxon	William Cole Williams D.R. Manufacturer 53 Broad Street Chancery Lane Thomas Early Canterbury Road Craydon	1876 25 August Renewed.
9 L. 1	Susanah Smith	27 Howarth Street Queen Square W.C.	Miss John Hall 41 Dean Street W. 1st William John Rogers 16 Dean Lane W. 1st	1872 4 October Unfit Removal 27 Sept. 1872
20 L. 1	Mary Ann Ward	Charlton	Robert Ward Charles Colyer Mary Ann Charlton Mary Charles Colyer 1 Marlborough Road Charlton Kent	1874 20 February Renewed
22	Elizabeth Ann Parker	Portlade-by-Sea	Richard Smith Merchant Rusell Lane Portlade-by-Sea Robert Ender Portlade-by-Sea	1874 22 May By desire of friends
27	Sarah Ann Morton	Bethnal Green London	George Wilson Widow of John Wilson 60 Cannon Row Street Spitalfields Charles Burton Farmer Youngs Farm Lamborne Essex	1872 14 May Died
29 L. 1	Charles Robinson	Mackney	John Robinson 57 Dean Street W. 1st Mary Robinson 188. Dean Street W. 1st	1872 28 December Died at 6.17 P.M.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1872 August 24	Emma Byelle	Chelsea	Edward Byelle 111 West 14th St Edmund Byelle Lee St M. P. Deafman 6 Duane Street	1873 6 July re-fit	Sept L
- 20 144	Ellen Thotite Dwight	Chatham Park	H. J. Sparrow 1-7 1/2 West 11th St 1st West 11th St Sam Chapman 22 West 11th St 1st West 11th St	1874 20 February Died	
- 20	Virginia Paradise	Chelsea Road	Sam Paradise 12 Spring St Sam Paradise 1st West 11th St H. C. A. Paradise 43 West 11th St 1st West 11th St	1875 8 August Died.	
- 20	Jane Anch	Weyland East	E. A. Weston Weyland Weyland C. E. Weston West 11th St West 11th St	1875 Beit re-fit Died 16 Dec	
Sept 2 144	Mrs Mann	Chelsea	William Mann 1st West 11th St Chelsea William Chapman 1st West 11th St Chelsea	1875 28 November On trial	
- 6	Rebecca Ann Tanner	Dorchester	Mary Tanner 94 Church St Mary W. Tanner 105 West 11th St Chelsea	1875 16 March Died	
- 6	Lucie McMichael	Chelsea Chelsea	J. Deacon 2 West 11th St 1st West 11th St 1st West 11th St 1st West 11th St	1875 6 June On trial	
- 4 144	Charlotte Sinden	11 Broadway 1st West 11th St Chelsea	Vincent Sinden 12 West 11th St 1st West 11th St Edward Sinden 25 Broadway 1st West 11th St	1875 16 May On trial Re-admitted 10/12/1873.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1872 Sept 7 L.I.	Charles Wallace A	Boston	Cathart - Captain 226 Huntington Park Brook, Surrey Thru as W. Wallace Metcalf Surrey	1872- 22 November Unfit Recovered
-19	Anti-Mason Mason A	Colbrook Row	Richard Hill 15 Chesham Hill Milton Park at a man's house July 21st	1873- 3 Oct at trial
-16 L.I.	Sarah Sophia Lawrence	London Row S.W	Howard Beaman Milton Park 25 Spence Avenue London 19th Oct at a man's house	1872- 15 November at trial
-20 L.I.	William Lincoln	Epsom	Edward Lincoln Epsom Surrey at a man's house Epsom Surrey	1873 26 September Recovered
-20 L.I.	Mary Gordon	Clapton	William Gordon 7 Bloomfield Street at a man's house at a man's house Midway	1873- 31 October By desire of friends
-20	Ellen Jones	Milton at a man's house	L. Jones Carnarvon at a man's house at a man's house at a man's house	1873- 19 September Recovered
-25 L.I.	William Joseph Peyer	31 Belmont Hill Lee	Anna Peyer 31 Belmont Hill Lee H Peyer High Meadow Forest Hill	1873- 26 September Recovered
-25 L.I.	Sarah Port	Milton at a man's house	William Watson at a man's house at a man's house at a man's house	1872- 11 October Cured

1873

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1872 Sept 26	Elizabeth Parker	4 St Court.	Mr. C. A. Powell 1121 Cassin Court. W. M. Manning Carver St. 1121 Cassin Court.	1872 House L.A. 27/9/72	
~ 24 11/1	Joshua Green	17 Coldwell Square	Daniel Green Painter 184a Fleet Street E.C. Henry Thurston Traveller Larson V. Lee Traverse Road Camberwell	1872 23 October Died	
~ 28 L.I.1	Elizabeth Wills	6 Sydney Place, Commercial Road E.C.	1121 Cassin Court W. M. Manning Carver St. 1121 Cassin Court.	1872 27 December On trial	
~ 30	James Good	1121 Cassin Court	1121 Cassin Court W. M. Manning Carver St. 1121 Cassin Court.	1873 19 December Escaped 11/1/74 10/1/74 10/1/74 10/1/74 10/1/74	
October 11	Agnes Ann Murray	10 St Newington	1121 Cassin Court W. M. Manning Carver St. 1121 Cassin Court.	1874 10 October Escaped	
~ 18 L.I.1	Elizabeth Cresswell	1121 Cassin Court	1121 Cassin Court W. M. Manning Carver St. 1121 Cassin Court.	1874 25 July Escaped Brought back to the Hospital 20/8/74 1874 25 December Escaped.	
~ 20 11/1	Elizabeth Cooley	1121 Cassin Court Newington	1121 Cassin Court W. M. Manning Carver St. 1121 Cassin Court.	1874 7 February On trial	
~ 21 L.I.1	John Mackay	Church End Vellan M.M.M.	1121 Cassin Court W. M. Manning Carver St. 1121 Cassin Court.	1873- 28 December Escaped Brought back to the Hospital 27/1/74	

When admitted. Patients' Name. Places of Abode. Securities. When and reason of discharge.

1872
Oct 28 Emily Peterson
Rockham
Pico
Elliott & Morrison
44 Mackintosh St
John Peterson
15 1/2 Market Street
1873
16th day
On trial

29 John Scott
R. Palliser
Square
Miss Whitbread
Chancery Street
W. J. J. J. J.
2. 1/2 Palliser Square
1872
19 December
On trial

30 Andrew W. Pitt
141 -
City Road
Stungton
John Pitt
4. Palliser Place
City Road
City Road
John Pitt
4. City Road
1872
17 October
On trial

March 2 Cathie Eliza
111 -
St. John
W. J. J. J.
John Smith
Tottenham
W. J. J. J.
John Smith
City Road
W. J. J. J.
1873
17 October
Cured

4 Mary Elizabeth
111 -
Pyle
St. John
St. John
John Smith
St. John
John Smith
St. John
1872
20 December
By desire of friends
Removal 16 Inst.

9 Emma
111 -
Mussel
St. John
St. John
John Smith
St. John
John Smith
St. John
1872
3 January
Cured

14 Mary
141 -
Jones
Mansfield
Dove
Sursey
J. M. P. J.
224 High Street
W. J. J. J.
182 Market Street
1873
31 January
By desire of friends

19 Maria Louisa
141 -
Fryer
Mackney
William Fryer
St. John
John Smith
24 High Street
1872
25 March
Cured

107. When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1842 November 24 L 11	Ann Merrill	Manning Road A.	John M. Pat 40 Manning Road Boston George W. Merrill 100 High Street Boston	1875. 27 June On trial Relieved & discharged 6 July 1875. 1876 25 December Recovered.	18 Jan
" 25	Francis Evans	314 Marlborough Road	Henry Mortimer Hammett 15 Victoria Road Clapham Common Mary Ann Keane Widow 22 Upper George Street Newmarket Street	1874 15 Oct. 1874 Recovered	
" 24 141	Ann Shanda Poole	St. Andrew Aunt	Walter Simpson 100 Portland Spring Street Boston John H. H. H. Can. H. H. H. St. Andrew	1873. 24 January Cured	
" 29 L 11	Stephen Coman	Dorset	Stephen Coman 24 Standish Street George Coman 20 Cornhill Manchester	1873. 17 January On trial Relieved & discharged 23 Jan 1873 1873 7 hours On trial	
December 5 201	Sarah McFadden	Canton Square	Barbara Van Mullen 2 Canton Square Mother William Puffin 85 Essex Street L. C.	1873. 6 February Died	
January 11 141	Ann Eliza Sham	Ming Road Antora	Stephen Sham 24 Ming Road Chelsea John Puffin 65 Essex Street Antora	1873 26 May 1873	
" 13 141	Margaret Smart	47 High Street Pimlico	Aubrey Country Esq. 34 Orslow Gardens Mary D B Callenders Gentwoman 137 Ebury Street	1874 13 March Recovered	
" 30	Joseph Butcher	Weston Turville Bucks	Alfred Perry Brunner Weston Turville Tring John Hunsor Tring Weston Turville Tring	1874 13 February On trial	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873. January 3 141	Caroline Chandler	26 York Road London Road Southwark	Samuel Craythorpe 26 York Road London Road Southwark Henry White Sea Merchant 338 Kennington Road.	1873- 22 August By desire of friends
- 4 201	William Paul Peters	London	William Paul Peters Merchant 12 Dairy Lane Liverpool Hugh Peters Cotton Merchant 29 Hall Street Hanging Wood, Manchester	1873. 5 September By desire of friends
- 9 141	Preece Puntley	Sturminster Mud	John Puntley 4, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17 Westwood Sturminster Mud	1873. 14 February Cured
- 10 211	Mary Agnes Green	64 York Rutland Street	John Agnes 4-15 Capman Moor Blacka Mill John M. G. Green 54 Mount Street Huddersfield Square	1873. 14 May By desire of friends
24	Cassini Parnson	302 Kingsland Road	Henry Francis Darkey Wholesale Merchant 7 Hart Street Wood Street N.C. F. J. Tipping Removals Dealer 300 Kingsland Road.	1873- 12 September Cured
- 24	Mary Ann Elliott	Lymonds Hyde Hatfield Herts.	George Reavis Farmer Lymonds Hyde Hatfield William James Nett Farmer Stambridge Hatfield	1873- 28 November On trial
- 31	William Spawwick	44 Brookborough Barnsbury N.	Edwin Sutton Newman Gentleman 4 Bedford Terrace Upper Holloway N. Frederick Erskine Newman Judges Clerk 20 Devonport Road N- Upper Holloway	1874 1 February Cured
February 5	John Southwell	Limpford Hants	Dorothy Southwell Limpford Hants	1874 20 February Cured Removals Dept.

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

When

1873.

February 10

£1.1

Elizabeth Eleanor
Hawley

Southam Hill

John Hawley
Mabel Hawley
Robert Hawley
Melrose W. Hawley
Victoria Hawley
Southam Hill

1874
20 February
Un cured

12

£1.1

Mary Elizabeth
Moughton

Upper
Sumner

Robert Moughton
Thomas Moughton
Upper Sumner
M. Moughton
50 Wood Street
F.C.

1876
25 August
Un cured

14

£1.1

Sarah
Lambert

Spetchley
near Anson

Maurice Lambert
Goldy
near Anson
W. J. Lamb
Spetchley Station
near Anson

1873.
23 May
Cured.

21

£1.1-

Ann Eliza
Goodey

15 Kenille Terrace
Hornsey Road

Margaret Chapman
Tillingham Arms, Hornsey Road
Holloway
William Chapman
9 Cavendish Street
West Church Hill

1873.
14 April
On trial

Un cured 20 May 1874

28

Lucy
Marshall

Wardley

John C. Marshall
209 Myrtle Street
Wardley
Sarah Ann Marshall
Edin Street
Wardley

1874
19 June
By order of
Friends.

March 7

Ann
Molau

Upper
Ditch

C. W. Chapman
21, New Street
New Street, Spetchley
William Dettin
294 New Street
Spetchley Ditch

1873
25 April
Un cured
Removed 26 Dec.

8

£1.1

Andrew
Marlip

Chen Arch
Salisbury

William Andrew
29 Westing F.C.
Charles Wilson
25, in the market
near
Northam Surrey

1873.
9 July
Cured.

20

£1.1

Laurie
Gret

Chichester
Arch

Arthur Gret
29, in the market
near
Gret Gret
4, in the market
near

1874
24 February
By order of
Friends.

Reason admitted.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
	1873 March 21	Mary Ann Clements	Camden	Charles J. Mearns 100 St. Paul William Ann Woodall 43 Mulberry Street Manchester	1873 26 May Cured
	- 21	James Annan	16 St. James St. Cannon Square	John Annan 110 St. James Street Edinburgh Thomas Brown 100 St. Paul Street Manchester	1874 14 July Cured Rem. on 16 Oct.
	- 28	William Lee	Retirement Devon	Richard Harding Tramway Crawford Molesey Bideford John Howard Tramway South Devon Molesey Bideford	1874 27 June Cured
	April 12	Charles Annam	20 St. James Street	John Annan 30 St. James Street Edinburgh William Howard 29 Mulberry Street Manchester	1874 23 May Cured
	- 16	Sarah Lowdell	St. Ann St. Ann	Frederick Willett Clark in Holy Orders The Vicarage All Saints West Brunswick Alfred Willett Surgeon 36 Wimpole Street	1875 2 May Having not 6 to 6 months
	- 16	Mary Ann Gifford Cavers.	2 London Road Linthwaite	Edwin Gravatt Printing House Keeper 36 Wimpole Road Manchester Henry Vince Accountant 36 Brunswick Terrace Manchester	1874 30 January By desire of friends
	- 16	Constance Robinson	100 St. Paul St. Paul	J. A. Mearns 100 St. Paul Edinburgh C. Robinson 100 St. Paul Manchester	1873 22 Oct Cured
	- 18	Sarah Palmer	100 St. Paul St. Paul	Mary Palmer 100 St. Paul Manchester Edwin Gravatt 100 St. Paul Manchester	1873 19 September By desire of friends

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873 April 18	Edmund Pry	Fulham	Mary C. Freeman 25 Watford Fulham John or Warner 25 Watford Fulham S.W.	1873. 21 November Died
- 19	Mary Foster	Meredon Dicks	P. Partridge 9 Warwick Lodge Meredon William or Mrs. M. W. P. Meredon Mrs. Dighton	1874 16 October Un cured. Removed 12 Dec.
24	Charles A. J. Wassman	Cobble Cement City Road	Charles Thomas Green 40 Great St. Road 100 St. Road Alps Road 2 St. Road	1874 20 October Un cured Remained
25	William Thomas Green	St. City Place	W. S. S. S. Furner 43 Church Street City Road Joseph Chisney Furner 17 Chalkwell Street Fulham	1874 23 October Un cured.
- 25	Mary Shaw	28 Park Lane St. Paul Dorset Square	Charles Shaw 28 Park Lane Crown Square Dorset Square William Shaw 20 St. Paul Crown Square	1873. 7 July Un cured.
- 30	Sarah Egan	Un cured	James Egan Murchison Un cured Michael Egan Murchison Un cured	1873 4 July Un cured
May 3	Melzi both Mammell	St. Dunstons Road St. Dunstons	John Mammell 7 St. Dunstons Walworth Road Mary Mammell 7 St. Dunstons Walworth	1873. 24 October Un cured
13	Anna Sophia Cooper	Broxbourne Herts	Thos. Cooper Cemetery Lodge Fulham Fields Edwin Cooper Surgeon Dover	1873. 25 July Un cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873 May 15 L.I.	Ella Lucia H.H.	11 Madam Park Weybury	William Waller 11 Madam Park Weybury John Rogers 11 Madam Park Weybury	1873. 17 October Cured
- 15	Martha Charles	11 High Road	Emma Popham 11 High Road 11 High Road 11 High Road 11 High Road	1874 15 all day Cured
- 16	Ann Warrington Strong	Strong	Richard Isaac Strong 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park	1873. 29 August Cured
- 21	Mary Anne Wether	Purpoan	Mary Dinsell 25 a large street 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park	1873. 26 December By desire of friends Removed 24 inst.
- 21	Anne Smith	11 High Road	Samuel Webb Smith 11 High Road 11 High Road 11 High Road 11 High Road	1874 20 November Cured.
To Inf. Dis. from 27 Jan 1874 22 L.I.	Emma Corfield	108 Westbourne Park Road. Bayswater	Waltham Hotel. Gentleman Bodafon Villa Cannary Alfred Bailey Butler 108 Westbourne Park Road	1874. 21 November Cured Removed 19 inst.
- 30	Mary Ann Pett	71 Expendent Road	William G. Pett 4-6 Farmer Road 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park	1874 27 November Cured.
- 21 L.I.	Anna Lydia Whitew	Dunstable Place	George Samuel 29 Park Street 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park 11 Madam Park	1874 20 November Cured.

113 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 May 30	Abraham Smith Amner	Amner Street Mead	Edward W. Gouss 6 Amner Street South County Street W. Caspar 12 North Street Mead	1874 21 August On trial
.. 30	Isaac Oyarun	Stoughton	James C. Oyarun 41 Dunster Street North Street Stoughton William Oyarun 34 Cliff Street Mead	1874 27 December Unminded.
.. 31 11/1-	Catherine Atkins	113 Murray Street Horton	William Norton Warehouse Keeper Linden Dock Co. 12 Barnsbury Terrace Southboro' Road South Hackney Horse Low Butcher 7 Wyford Road, Deptford	1873- November On trial
Jan 10 L. 1	Paul Livi Culor	Great College Meb Camden Town	John O'Connell 118 Great College Street Camden Town William Mackay Camden 114-116 Great College Street Camden Town	1874 14 June By order of husband Removal & Dist.
.. 12 11/1	Henry Tucker	Middell Newport	Robert Walker 27 Canham Road Camden Square William O'Connell Middell Middell Water in the City of Wight.	1874 26 September On trial
.. 14 11/1	Harriet Moffatt	13 Wellington Road Cold Harbour Lane Canterbury	William Post Barn Moffatt 13 Wellington Road Cold Harbour Lane Canterbury. Wick Brown House 105 Dyke Street Canterbury.	1874 25 December Unminded.
.. 16 11/1	Charlotte Milly	7 Pavers Place Bloomsbury	Peter Martin, Clerk Manager of the Police Hospital. 31 Red Lion Square W.C. Francis Le Brunnet Box Clerk 2 Ellington Street Barnsbury N.	1873 24 October On trial
.. 20	Henry Guthridge	Bickland Hertford	John Rowe 11 White 1 Railway Street Hertford. Richard Thompson Insurance Agent Hare Street Hertford.	1874 15 May Unminded.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 June 20	Ada Francis	16 Murray Street Hoxton N.	William Francis Doddington Cambridgeshire James Harraway 219 City Road E.C.	1874 18 December Cured.
26 L.I.	Joshua William Prince Roberts	3 Church Hill Fields Wood Green	George Collins Roberts 9 P. Hill Ennis County Wexford. Ireland.	1874. 4 July Unfit Removed 1 Inst
27 L.I.	Catherine Down	Melling Lodge Hertford	Edward Down Colonel Melling Lodge Hertford. John McMillen Solicitor 39 Bloomsbury Square	1874 25 December Transferred to Cranio Dept
28 L.I.	Mary Crawford	Muir Station Peas	William G. May 40 M. Road, Peas Muir Station John G. G. G. G. 177 Peas Lane Peas (Muir Station)	1874. 15 August Cured.
July 1	Agnes Daisy	Muir Station Chelsea	J. & W. G. G. 8 Muir Station Chelsea Muir Station The Muir Station Chelsea	1874 18 January Cured.
21 L.I.	William Dennis	Peas Lane Peas	J. C. Walter 21 Peas Lane (Peas Lane) John Smith 202 Muir Station Peas	1874. 19 September Cured.
24	Ann Carter	St. George Peas Lane	Mary G. Carter 116 Peas Lane Peas Lane Mary G. Carter Peas Lane	1873. 14 August Died at 4.30 P.M.
25 L.I.	Martha Carter	Peas Lane Peas Peas Lane	Martha Carter 1 Peas Lane Peas Lane Martha Carter Peas Lane Peas Lane	1873. 28 November Cured.

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1873
July 11
14/

Martin
Ann

Downing
Road
Stratford

David Martin
16 Upper Lambeth Road
London
John Martin
14 Upper Lambeth Road
London

1874
9 October
On trial

- 11

Martin
Daisy

North Hill
Colchester

George Ann
17 North Hill
Colchester
Charles Day
North Hill
Colchester

1874
24 July
Incured.
Remitted 23 Dec.

- 12

May Ann
Morris

Melloway

William Morris
11 Upper Road
Melloway
Thomas Davy
15 Upper Road
Melloway

1874
7 August
Incured.

- 12

Ann
Daisy

William Street
Melloway Road

John Carter
22 Cornhill Street
London
Richard Carter
2 Aldersgate Square
London

1875
22 August
Pyelitis of Bladder

- 22

Ann
John

Upper Road
Melloway

John Carter
17 Upper Road
Melloway
William Carter
17 Upper Road
Melloway

1875
14 October
On trial

- 22

Sarah Fanning
Part sole

Melloway

John Carter
8 Market Road
Melloway
George Fanning
4 Upper Road
Melloway

1874
25 December
Incured.

- 26

George W.
Dredman

15 Berners Street
W

W A Rogers
56 Berners Street
London
William Dredman
Esq.
86 St. Martins Lane

1875
29 January
Cured.

- 29

Sarah Emily
John

Little End
n. Princes

John Carter
Little End
n. Princes
St. Martin's Lane
London

1875
26 September
On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873 July 29 14/1	Eleanor Owen	218 City Road Stamington	218 City Road Stamington John Owen 26 Longtree Road Stamington S.W.	1874 15th day Cured.
August 2 11/1	John Herbert	91 Tottenham Road Bells Road	Robert Harrisby gentleman 93 Tottenham Road William White Greengrocer 120 Tottenham Road.	1873. 14 August Died
- 3 11/1	Philip Downes	201 New Road Dalston	J. Downes 201 New Road Dalston	1875. 5 October By order of friends Removal 27th 1872.
- 7 14/1	Sophia Ann Waller	84 Dalston Road Upper Midway	William Wilson 14 High Street St. Mary Ann Church 18 Tottenham Road Upper Midway	1874 27 March On trial
- 9	Maria Lundale	Stamington Ware Mills	Eggs Lundale Stamington Mills Grove Stamington Ware Mills	1876 13 November Uncured.
- 15	Mary Ann Patchell	Mortford	William Patchell 61a Cross Street Richard Patchell 61a Cross Street Mortford	1870 26 February Died.
- 15 11/1	Sarah Ann McNally	16 Clifton Terrace Walsingham Road Street	Mary McNally 16 Clifton Terrace Walsingham Road Richard Loughton 15 Clifton Terrace Walsingham Road	1874 16 June On trial
- 20 28/1	Elizabeth Mrs Perry	94 Lambeth Consent Street Street	C. Williams 71 Clarendon Street Downing Square J. W. Perry 94 Lambeth Consent Street Street	1875. 24 October On trial

117 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873 September 9	Ellen Tyrrell	Barbara Street Barnstaple	Charles Tho. Mitchell 42 Roman Road Barnstaple Robert Taylor, Husband 16 King's Street B.C.	1874 11 September Recovered.
- 10	Phillip Louch	Widow's St. Barnstaple	John Cotton 45 Madinet Street Barnstaple William Taylor 43 Madinet Street Barnstaple	1874 18 September Recovered Removed 19 Inst.
- 12	Margaret Pry	Milkmaid Lane Barnstaple	John Williams Milkmaid Lane Barnstaple John Williams 40 Madinet Street Barnstaple	1874 11 September Recovered.
- 13	Victoria Emma Diamond	Preston Sussex	J. J. J. J. Eggs Road Preston W. H. Diamond Charles J. J. Eggs Road Preston	1874 18 September Recovered.
- 16 L.I.	Frederick Gillespie	2 Carristock Villas Blackheath	Richard Gillespie Assistant Secretary Lloyd's Registry Carristock Villas Blackheath Augustus R. Edwards Carristock Villas Blackheath	1874 6 March Discharged Removed 7 Inst.
- 14	William Parrott	Warrington	Francis James Farmer Warrington Stephen Martin Farmer Luton	1874 5 October Discharged
- 15 14	Mary Ann Mey	Shrewsbury Croydon	William Parrott Farmer Warrington Stephen Martin Farmer Luton	1874 9 October Discharged
- 24	Clara Ann Warkham	Mortford	John Parrott Farmer Warrington Stephen Martin Farmer Luton	1875 2 July Cured.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873 September 29	Elin Jane Richard	N. Howard. Stratford	Elin Mary Richard 87 274 High Street North London, Town Mary Mary Street 71 High Street Stratford	1874 June 1 Cured
October 7	Elin Mia	72 Seagrave Mill	Elin Mrs. M. M. M. M. 10 Westgate Street London, West London, West London, West London, West	1874 29 May Cured
" 7 L.I.	Eliza Mei Ellis	100 North Mottin Street	Abel Tomkinson London London London London	1874 16 January By order of friends Removed to district
" 9	Mary Potts	Stratford	William Potts London London London London	1874 27 March On trial
" 10	Mary Ann West	Tottenham	Thomas Potts London London London London	1874 27 March On trial
" 20 L.I.	Ann Lynn	Simpson	Joseph Lynn London London London	1874 25 December Cured
" 24 L.I.	James Wilson	Whitehall Cannons	James Potts London London London	1874 16 January On trial
November 14 L.I.	Sarah Ann Wright	30 White Hall	Mrs. James Wright London London London	1874 25 September Cured

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

When

1873

Ann
Linnot

Ham Ashbourne
Derbyshire

Robert Masley Chutebrook
Clerk in Holy Orders.
The Vicarage
Holford Square W.C.
Estheldreda Anna Bennett
District Railway
13 Lloyd Square W.C.

1875
7 May
Recovered
Remained 17 days

7

Emily
Comney

7 North Street
Strood
Kent

William Terry
North Street
Strood Kent
Charles Chambers
Licenced Victualler
North Street
Strood Kent

1876
9 October
Recovered

7

John
Mitchell

41 South Lambeth Road

James Mitchell
Officer of Horse & Carriages
41 South Lambeth Road.
William Orridge
Gutter and
41 Camden Square

1874
13 November
Recovered

14

Elizabeth
Loppy

Gothic Hall
Stamford Hill

Frederick Collier
Merchant
Gothic Hall
Stamford Hill
Alfred Collier
Merchant
Lancaster House
Stamford Hill

1874
1 May
On trial

17

Charles
Elliston

100 Kingsland Road

Edward Pearce
Carpenter
56 Bradford Place
Hoxton
Richard William Bytth
Master Plumbers
62 Bradford Place
Hoxton

1874
5 February
On trial

18

Richard
Grant

25 Portmanville Road

William Goodley
House Decorator
20 Francis Street
Hoxton
William Robert Long
Wine Merchant
53 Newton Street
Hoxton

1874
22 July
Recovered

19

George
Turner

31 Lorraine Road
Holloway

Henry Field
Artist
40 Clarendon Street
Islington
George Christie Wright
Clerk
31 Lorraine Road
Holloway

1874
25 May
On trial

20

William
Allchin

May
Ireland

William Tarbotton
Independent Minister
30 Hatfield Park Villas
Haverstock Hill
William Bullinger
Builder
3 Adelaide Road.

1873
2 December
Died

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873 March 21	Lynn Mannion	3 Summers Road Bristol Hill	Edward Leigh Builder 6 New Park Road Bristol Hill James B Crabbe Builder 40 Upper Tulse Hill	1874 11 September Amended Remitted inst.
21 28/	D. Smith Mannion	Linn St W.C.	Charles M. A. Edwards 7 Melrose Place Camden Road Walter J. Mansfield Linn St Winn Street Square	1873 2 December Died
29 20/	Caroline Lynn	10 Lincoln Court Plymouth	William Currier 10 Lincoln Court Plymouth J. Chapman 5 Maple Place Chatham	1874 27 March On trial
March 30 14/	Mary Pospisil	4 Broad St. John	Matilda Allen 46 Portland Road St. John N. Pospisil 75 Broad St St. John	1874 6 February On trial
March 2	Anna Merion Mace	41 Broad St. John	Mary J. J. J. 6 St. John's Yard Anna M. J. J. 41 St. John's	1873 2 December Died at 7.10 P.M.
27 14/	Mary Ann Lee	1 Ordnance Street Chatham	J. Wilkins Builder Railway Street Chatham Geo Norfolk & Hill Tailor 5 Ordnance Street Chatham	1874 20 February Cured
7 28/	Charles Edward Tanner	101 St. John St. John	J. Arthur Tanner St. John 4 St. John's Parish House South St. John	1874 1 May On trial
7 21/	Caroline Agatha Lynn	11 Prince Street St. John	John J. G. G. Wine Merchant 5 St. John's Mary Lane 101 St. John's 101 St. John's	1874 25 June Cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1874 December 10 L.I.	Charlotte Wardman	Poplar Grove Pudsey Lane Lepton	Wm. & J. M. Cotton 12 Market Place Rural Sanitarium Campus Road 24 St. James Street Oxford Street	1874 17 July On trial	
- 15 L.I.	Charlotte Wallshaw	3 Melton Square Hulme Manchester	William Shaw Silk Manufacturer 3 Melton Square Hulme Manchester Thos. Hursey Silk Manufacturer 21 Rumbold Street Charlton-on-Eden	1874 12 June By order of the Removal to Dist.	
" 29 14/-	Harriett Fisher	15 Alpha Street Barnsley	Edward Ker Reid Silversmith 15 Cross Street Islington Sarah Faraday Widow 320 Liverpool Road Islington	1874 10 April On trial	
- 30 14/-	Thomas Marshall	14 1/2 St. Mark Newham	Joseph Marshall 28 St. Mark Street Newham Samuel Marshall Langdon Terrace Newham Rye Lambeth	1874 12 June Cured.	
- 31 L.I.	William Pulley	Marceline Taraod	John Cross Carpenter 2 Marceline Terrace Taraod William Cross Carpenter 1 Marceline Terrace Taraod	1874 10 April On trial Admitted 15 June 1875 15 January Uncured.	
1874 January 1 L.I.	Mary Johnson Cotton	1 Regent Taraod Northampton	Annus Key Cotton 2 Arch. Terrace St. Charles St. Giles John Cotton Great North Street Taraod	1874 29 May Cured Removed 1/6/1874.	
- 9	Ada J. C. Ingram	Edy Road	John M. Ingram 17 Edy Road Edy Road 2 Edy Road Edy Road Edy Road	1875 6 August Cured.	
- 11	Thomas Ingram	Spaldwick	John M. Ingram 17 Edy Road Edy Road William Arthur Spaldwick	1874 27 February Cured Removed 25 Dist.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 January 27	Curtis Murd	15 Leinster Terrace Kensington	James Woodford Butcher 38 St. Leonard's Road Brixley Thomas Strooper Bucklayer 3 Lower Sloane Street Chelsea	1874 15 May Cured
- 26 £1.1	Elizabeth Parsons	South Manningham	M. J. Parsons 25 Leinster Terrace South Manningham 49 Campfield Road South Manningham	1875 26 March Uncured
January 4 £1.1	Robert Law	Manningham	John J. Lacey 30 Victoria Street Manningham Minty Hall 23 Victoria Street Manningham	1874 30 April Died
- 13	James Parry	South	Sarah Parry 19 Queen Street Manningham Anna Parry 19 Queen Street Manningham	1874 5 June Died
- 16	Elizabeth Maria Pear	Leeds Airedale Manningham	Marianne Maria Pear Leeds Airedale Manningham 64 St. Margaret's Street Leeds	1874 26 June Cured
- 19 1/1	Curtis Manningham	22 Leinster Road	John Soraman 22 Leinster Road Manningham Walter Soraman 22 Leinster Road Manningham	1875 26 March Uncured
- 18 2/1	Emma Manningham	Manningham	Elizabeth Maria Manningham Church Lane Manningham John Soraman 22 Leinster Road Manningham	1874 31 July By order of friends
- 21 1/1	Elizabeth Jane May	Manningham	William Parry 28 Queen Street Manningham 32 Queen Street Manningham	1875 29 January On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1874 February 26 £1.1	Agnes Lucy Oliver	Clapton House Academy Lower Clapton	John Evans Engineer & Ironfounder Farm House St. Andrew's Road Southampton Joseph Doll 11 Shackwell Lane Kingsland London	1874 6 November Cured.	10
March 4 14/-	Anne Vicker	1. Park Wicks	Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks	1874 26 June Incured. Removed to Inst.	a
- 6	Harcia Mandy	44 Wicks St. St.	Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks	1874 26 December Cured.	a
21. 10. 11 19 20/-	Sarah Ston	9 St. St. Wicks	Charles Wicks 1. Park Wicks Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks	1874 27 May Died at 5. A.M.	a
- 28	Ann Maria Dumont	St. Pauls Road Canary Wharf	Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks	1874 17 April By order of friends Removed to Inst.	a
April 4 £1.1	Charles Parfitt	Frome Somersetshire	Edmund Parfitt Frome Somersetshire James Parfitt Frome Somersetshire	1874 7 August Incured. Removed to Inst.	a
" 14 £1.1	Emily Charlotte Stevens	356 Camden Road	James Stevens 356 Camden Road Frederick Ketchley Birch 1 Bloomfield Villas Tufnell Park	1874 28 Aug. 1874 By order of friends Removed to Inst.	a
- 18	Francis Philpott	Guildford Surrey	William C. G. G. G. Wicks Wm. C. G. G. G. Wicks	1874 22 May Parfitt Removed to Inst.	a

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1874
April 20
L. 1

Camero
Lacots

Margiana
Road

L. Lacots
114 N. 10th St
Providence
R.I.
used Margiana Road
Mead

1874
20 November
On trial

24

Anna Laura
Stollis

Providence
St. Paul
Municipal

Calcutt Stollis
Broad Oak Street
Providence
Calcutt Stollis
Broad Oak Street
Providence

1874
6 November
Cured.

27
14/1

Elizabeth
Drew

24 Providence
St. Paul

Andrews Guard
12 Washington Street
Providence
Elizabeth Drew
24 Providence Street
Providence Square

1874
24 December
Cured.

30

Sara
Southern

Providence

Mrs. A. Southern
Broad Oak Street
Providence
Alfred Southern
Broad Oak Street
Providence

1875
16 July
In cured.

May 1

Rebecca Ann
Drew

15 Upper
Providence Place

St. J. Wells
46 Providence Street
Providence
Rebecca Ann Drew
15 Upper Providence Place
Providence

1875
17 January
By desire of friends

1

Sara Margaret
Went

18 The South
Providence

Mrs. A. Southern
258 Broad Oak Street
Providence
William Wright
18 The South Providence
Providence

1875
January
On trial

1
14/1

Elyza
Holmes

8 Upper
Providence

Edwin Lacot
6 York Road
Providence
Elyza Holmes
8 Upper Providence
Providence

1874
29 July
Cured.

2
L. 1

Elizabeth
Storrs

2 York
Road
Providence

Edwin Lacot
2 York Road
Providence
Elizabeth Storrs
2 York Road
Providence

1874
July 25
On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1874 May 3 £1.1-	Mary Hart	9 St. Mary's Road Canterbury	James Hart 9 St. Mary's Road Canterbury William E. Dixon 1 Crompton Road Canterbury.	1874 19 June By desire of friends	18 May
Discharged to be available transferred to this list from Chronic list April 24 21/-	Semina Russell Lovegrove	Austin Lodge Spring Grove Dulwich	T. Rev. Tho. P. Riddock The College House Lewington Robert B. Riddock Bentham 4 Banner Villas Lonsdale Rd. Banners	1874 11 December Cured. 18 Feb 1875	
May 6 13/-	Mary Lambell	St. Woodlands Pinner Common	J. Dedman Mill Wingate Pinner Common Lambell's Mill Wingate Wingate Mill	1874 14 August On trial Removed 15 Inst.	
.. 9 £1.1-	James Hagger	Wimpole Cambridgehire	Sanders Hagger Senior Landing Beds. Sanders Hagger Junior Farmers Caxton Cambridge.	1874 17 July On trial	
.. 13 £1.1	Mary Ann Lambeth	26 Cumberland Terrace Regent's Park	William Stevens Green-grocer 62, Albany Street Francis Howard Engraver 79, Albany Street Lily Belcher 24, Campbell Street Regent's Park	1874 11 September By desire of friends Removed 7 Inst.	
.. 14 £1.1	Sarah Mayer	Wimley Wimley	William Morrison Wimley James Thompson Wimley	1874 23 October By desire of friends	18 L
.. 15 14/-	Elizabeth Chapman	Cotswold Cotswold	Michael C. Stoll 4, St. Andrew's Road Cotswold 25, South Street A. Lambert	1874 25 June Cured.	
.. 18 £1.1	Richard Coppock	Buckingham Place Pimlico	Daddy Smith 14, Church Square St. W. Williams St. Peter's Church Pimlico	1876 12 June Cured.	

Reason for admission	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
	1874 May 20 L.I.	Caroline Demina Egg-	222 St. Paul's Road Highbury	Joseph Samuel Frommberg 239 Upper Street Dalington John Dudley Vaughan Deconator 21 Charlton Street Easton Road	1874 26 October Removed to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Died There 1 December 1874
	23	Mary Emma Sturges	Parsloes Street Weston	Mary Letitia Sturges 175 High Street Weston Emma Sturges 175 High Street E.C.	1874 31 July On trial
	24 M.	Martha Parker	Westford	A. J. Williams Westford Mary Parker 16 Woodbine Road Upper Woodway	1875 22 January Cured.
	25	Catharine Maria East	Dorset Place Holborn Park	Saml. Philip Murrill 165 Mackery Road St. John's Road 3 Court Place Maudslayi Road Victoria Park	1874 14 August On trial
	29	James Farman	Gorleston Yarmouth	Robert Dumbleton St. Nicholas House Great Yarmouth Edward Ham Hilton Great Yarmouth	1874 7 August Un cured. Removed to West.
	June 6 L.I.	Mary McLellan	95 Chapman Road Milling Hill	M. McElhattan 95 Chapman Road Milling Hill Mary McLellan Edwin Hill Milling Hill Milling Hill	1874 11 July Died.
	13	Kerziah Chilcott	4 Devonshire House South.	Edward Denton 20 Upper Street 4 Upper Street Henry M. Madge M.D. 32 Fitzroy Square	1874 7 August On trial Removed to West.
	17	Lena Male	Rampford Leam	Anna M. Little High Street Rampford Lena Male High Street Rampford	1875 5 March On trial

129 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1874 July 20 20/	Mrs. M. Smith	Stratford	M. W. Dixon 17 Upper Road St. M. Stratford Mrs. M. Dixon 13 Stratford Road St. M. Stratford St. M. Stratford	1874 14 August On trial Readmitted 24/10/74 1874 13 November On trial	
" 25 L 1	Frances M. Boulton	12 Richmond Road	William Smith 21 Reville Road. Henry Graybrook Transfer 12 Weyland Avenue Balaton Road	1875 25 March Unfit Removed 25/5/75	
" 28 L 1	Kerzia B. B. C.	200 Mare Street Hackney	E. M. Bayley 256 Mare Street Hackney. Daniel & Mary 111 Mare Street Hackney	1874 27 November Unfit Removed 30/1/1874	
" 29 14/	Louisa Gould	117 Rendlesham Road Clapton	Geo. Gould Clerk 117 Rendlesham Road Clapton Wm. Gray 14 Market Terrace Matthews Road Stoke Newington	1875 22 October Unfit	
" 29	Frederick John Butt	7 Sun Street	Thomas Edward Cunningham Lithographer 52 Stoke Newington Road. Frederick Arthur Butt Groom 22 Henry Street Pentonville	1874 9 August Unfit at 3.28 A.M.	
August 1 L 11	Eliza Barnes	Migra Street St. John	Mary P. P. P. Migra Street St. John	1874 6 September Unfit Removed 2/10/74	
" 5	Isabel Meadows	Churston Place	W. H. Clement Tailor 14 Kilmington Street Wilton Place A. Clement Valet 7 Kilmington Place North	1874 27 November Unfit Removed 1/12/74	
" 6	Georgiana Dale	Bodenham Wilts	Thomas Bushell Lind Groom Bodenham Wilts Thomas Scanton Coxgroom Bodenham Wilts	1874 18 December Cured.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 August 8	Marion Smith	Maryport	J. Smith Stationer Maryport W. C. Thompson Stationer Maryport	1875 25 March Cured.
9 Sept 1	William Payne	Maryport	J. Payne 9 West Street Maryport W. C. Smith 2 Maryport Maryport 9 West Street Maryport	1874 23 October by desire of friends
14	Sarah Anna Smith	21 Ladfield Road Stoke Newington N.	Francis Smith Clerk 21 Ladfield Road Stoke Newington Thos. Barrater Tailor 4 Hanover Street Hanover Square	1875 25 February Un cured.
14	George Theodore Price	211 West Street N.C.	William Murray Philosophical Instrument Maker 22 St John Square Clerkenwell. Martin Ellison Commercial Clerk 69 Rotherhithe Road Rotherhithe	1875 20 August Un cured.
21	Ann Sarah Rowe	Hertford		1876 6 November Cured.
21	Charles Walford.	Mackay	Edw. Taylor Mackay George Thomas 1 Collyer Quay Aberdeen	1874 11 September Unfit Removed to Dist.
22 14/	Mary Ann Walker	47 Banbury Street Islington	Geo. Bickel 49 Banbury Street Islington John Walker 47 Banbury Street Islington	1874 9 October Cured.
27	Adèle Sophie Cordier	20 Water Street Peter's Street	John Henry Haver 33 Highbury Row Edward Calthorpe Surgeon 2 Chesham Street 7 Hanover Square	1874 9 September Died. at 8.15 P.M.

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

Who

1844
Sept 12
20/

Samuel Cully
Wick

Blackthorn
Wick

Mary Peter Cook
Stanford
Blackthorn
Stanford
Blackthorn
Blackthorn

1874
23 September
Died

" 12

Frederick
Haslip

33 Crown Street
Washington
N

William Arnold
29 Poultry
E.C.
H H Tanniel
15 Oxford Terrace
Belington N.

1876
25 September
Infir
Removal to East.

" 18
14/

Elizabeth
Trench Potter

Wottonway

W. Pulliam
204 Strand Road
A. Lull
Edwin Foster
41 Millman Road
Wottonway

1874
22 October
Incurd.

" 24
20/

Mary
Peter

9 Bunkle Row
E.C.

Ann Platt
29 Chiswell Street
E.C.
Edward Gilbert
Aldershot
38 Chiswell Street
E.C.

1875
23 July
An. h. d.

" 24
20/

Margaret Elizabeth
Wheatley

Hambden House
Putney

John Wheatley Capt R.N.
Hampden House
Putney
Jane Frances Hoher
Stanley Lodge
Cambridge Wells.

1875
22 October
Incurd.

" 29
L. 1

Thomas
Cranfield-

Stanford Bury
Bedfordshire

Samuel Chas. Whitbread Esq -
The Brewery
Chiswell Street
E.C.
William Cranfield
Farmer
Buckden Hunts.

1875
12 May
Died
at 2.15 P.M.

October 9

Oswald
Laszall

46 Brunswick Place
City Road.

W B Jago
44 Brunswick Place
City Road.
James Kitchener
13 Brunswick Place
City Road.

1875
27 August
Incurd.
Removal 25 Sept

" 10

Anastasia
Caunter

30 Maresfield Road
Hammersmith

George Lamb Caunter
30 Maresfield Road.
Hammersmith
David Griffin Jentley
Jentley
11 Kilsay Road.
St. John's Wood N.W.

1877
24 July
Incurd.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 October 11 L 1	Ann a Turner	Eastern Road - Romford	Elizabeth Turner Widow Eastern Road - Romford - Katie Phineas Turner Cattle Dealer Romford -	1875 22 Oct Recovered
- 11 L 1	Charlotte Ann	105 Millway Road St.	Wm Dyer George Mui Mary Mui 111 Millway Road St.	1874 24 Oct Died at 4.15 P.M.
- 13 L 1	Priscilla Ann	90 Pickett Road Waltham	Walter Dyer 90 Pickett Road Waltham Thomas West 7 W. at South St. Waltham	1875 23 July Cured
- 13 L 1	Anne Stockford	142 High St. Doro	A Praman Ann 142 High St Doro W. Leath & Sons 14 Lanning St Tottenham Road Waltham	1874 22 November Died at 5.30 A.M.
- 19 201	Mrs Dale	1 Woodland Ave. St.	Edwin Dyer 6 Woodland Ave St. Edward Dyer 4 Woodland Ave St.	1874 5 November Died at 5.20 A.M.
- 23 141	Henry Sweet	24 King Street Richmond Surrey	John F. Sweet 24 King St Richmond Edward Sweet Christie Evelyn Dyer Evelyn Roy Richmond	1875 19 Nov Recovered
- 26 L 1	William Wright	16 High St Langwell	Richard Wright 16 High St Langwell Wm Dyer 16 High St Langwell	1876 21 Oct Cured
- Nov 2 141	Anna Catherine	Yarmouth	Samy Catherine Yarmouth Yarmouth Yarmouth 28 Trafalgar Yarmouth	1875 19 Nov Recovered

133 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 November 3 14/1	William John Bailey	335 Old Street E.C.	William James Bailey 335 Old Street E.C. Samuel Dennis 18 Paul Street Finsbury E.C.	1875 4 Decem On trial
- 14 L.I.	Robert R. Pound	Mansford Dorset	John C. Smith 25 The Quadrant Museum St. Salisbury 60 Bath Street	1875 7 July On trial
- 20	Ann Crawston	Mansford Dorset	J. L. Crawford W. Crawford Mansford	1876 7 April Cured.
December 4 L.I.	Elizabeth Knot	Waltham Worcs	Joseph M. Munn Waltham Worcs. Thomas Pountney Waltham Place Worcs	1875 30 July Cured.
- 4 L.I.	James Field Walker	8 Victoria Terrace Bedford	John Roman Walker & Victoria Terrace Bedford William Roman Walker Surgeon 20 Tottenham Park N.	1875 12 March Cured.
- 5	Elizabeth Dyer	8 Britannia Street Hoxton	Edward Pittins 25 Leven Street St. Luke's John Baxter Carpenter & Joiner 36 Britannia Street	1875 30 July Cured.
- 7 L.I.	Francis Piers Cook	Luton Dorset	Amos Cook Park Square Luton Edmund Pardon 19 Fildes Street Wid. Dorset	1876 31 March Recovered.
- 9	William Thomson	Chatham	John Thompson Robert Thompson Edwin Bell, M.D. Queen's Hall 147 W. 19th St Chatham	1875 10 October Unfit Removed 29/9/1875

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1874
December 10

Maria
Maid

7 Sandridge Court
Godstone
Surrey-

The Rev. R H Barnadaile
 Vicar of Sandridge
 Sandridge
 Godstone
 Surrey-
 John M Lashmar
 Farmer
 Sandridge

1875-
6 August
On leave.

" 11

Emma
Boissonnade

2 Waterloo Place
Shepherd's Bush.

Charles Luskley
Builder
2 Herne Road
Edgware Road.
Brixton Lambeth
Geo. J. Brooks
Furniture
23 Redgrave St. Regent
Shepherd's Bush.

1875
26 September
Cured.

14
14 1/2

Mary
Stangford

Church End

Samuel Stangford
14 Elm Cottages
Church End
Mary Stangford
66 Sunter Street
Maidenhead

1874
27 December
Died
at 8 1/2 M.

" 16
20 1/2

Hannah
Hoole

38 Canterbury Park.

Joseph Hoole
38 Canterbury Park.

James Hoole
Merchant
92 Portland Place.

1875
3 October
Died
at 8.30 P.M.

" 18
21.1

Sam
Ellis

285 Liverpool Road
Islington

Mrs Hoal
285 Liverpool Road.
Islington

1875
29 January
By desire of friends

" 19
21.1

Samuel
Locking

Harlington
Bedford.

Samuel Woodham Peckey
Harlington
Bedford.

1875
7 March
Died
at 9 A.M.

" 23
21.1

Elizabeth Jane
Tiffin

9 Clarence Road
Holloway

William Tiffin
9 Clarence Road
Holloway

John P. Budd.
Dairyman
245 Levan. Lister Road.
Holloway. N.

1875
22 January
Cured.

" 24

Margaret
Butterworth

108 St. James Road
Muswell Hill

Mary Davis Liddell
108 St. James Road
Islington
David W. Liddell
19 Jackson Road
Holloway

1876-
29 March
Uncured

29/9/1875

135 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	Whe
1874 December 25 L.I. 1	William Samuel Wagstaff	6 Hale Street Arlington Street New North Road.	A Wagstaff 165 Bishopsgate Street E.C. George James Wagstaff Watch Maker 54 Whitechapel Road.	1875 15 January Cured.	
" 28 L.I. 1	William Gore	Cambridge Wells.	Chas. Gore 24 Kenrick Street Covendish Square	1875 15 January Cured. Removed 19 Inst.	
January 11 L.I. 1	Elizabeth Gibson	West Ham Park	James H. Pittard of Millers Lane Mary Lane G. Ham of Millers Lane	1875 29 January Infirmity of Heart	
" 12 L.I. 1	Frederick Godfrey	13. Myddelton Place Clerkenwell	Henry Godfrey 76 Myddelton Street. Clerkenwell. Thos. W. Godfrey Goldsmith 12 St James Street. Clerkenwell.	1876 21 Dec Cured.	
" 15 L.I. 1	Olive Brown	50 Regency Road Holloway	George Britton 20 St John 13 Brewer Street Kimble Jas. Robinson 57 William Street Caledonian Road.	1876. 28 January Transferred to Cranic list	
" 21 L.I. 1	Elizabeth Georgiana Silverthorne	53 Merritts Road. Westbourne Park	Maxwell George Henry Silverthorne 218 Gray's Inn Road. Joseph George 34 Longborough Road. Brixton	1875 11 June Cured.	
" 22 L.I. 1	Charles Henry Holbrook	Stamshaw Terrace Kingston-Park Hants	Richard Holbrook Printer Stamshaw Terrace Kingston-Park Albion Horsey Printer Queen Street Park	1875 24 December Cured.	
" 25 L.I. 1	Charley Wilson	Richmond	Clifford Wilson Wagon Cottage St. John Edward W. Wilson 16 St. John's Church	1875 7 March Died at 11.55 A.M.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1875 February 26	Mary Ann Mannin	12 Francis Terrace Victoria Park.	Mrs. Fryling 12 Francis Terrace Victoria Park. P. Harrison 2 Zephree Villas Southend Villas Essex. B. Rowling 96 North Street B.C.	1875 30 April Cured Re-admitted 14/1/1877	
27 30	Mary Foster Lanston	112 Myrtle Road	William C. P. P. P. 25 Myrtle Church Lanston Road Mary Annson	1875 31 March Cured.	
March 1 14	Elizabeth Macfarlane	Mansley Road	David Macfarlane Lyons & Tottagers Mansley Road Sally Parsy 4th Mansley 27b Mansley Road Mansley	1875 30 July Cured.	
30	Elizabeth Parsy	94 Lamb's Conduit Street	Alfred William Hayward Licensed Victualler 71 Regent Street Cavendish Square John Shilton Parsy Licence of Victualler 94 Lamb's Conduit Street	1875 30 April On trial Re-admitted 25/9/75 Readmitted 29/9/77 1875 16 July On trial	
" 6	William Ledbrook Cope	9 Kent Terrace Kent House Road Lower Sydenham	Charles Englewood Phillips Commercial Clerk 1 Osborne Terrace Scotia Road Victoria Park Lower Sydenham Oliver Brown Phillips Commercial Clerk 3 Lancaster Terrace Deptford Road.	1875 16 March Died at 4 A.M.	
" 18	Anna Maria Case	Cannon Way Place Edlington	John A. Smith 15 Lancaster Terrace The Victoria Road Mansley 1 Mansley Road Victoria Park Mansley	1875 30 April Cured.	
" 19	Susan Ross	The Rectory Stone Stafford	Elizabeth Rowman Leighfield Street Stone Stafford Eldred Woodland Clerk in the Orders The Rectory Stone Stafford	1876 11 February On trial Readmitted 7/11/77 1876 7 November Un-cured	
" 19	Louisa Major	Kneller Villa Tunbridge Wells	E. Major Kneller Villa Tunbridge Wells The Rev. Chas. Major Waverham Woburn Beds	1875 7 July On trial	

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1875

1875
March 26

Thomas Hopkins

28 Wilberforce Road
Seven Sisters Road

Thos Hopkins
45 Hackford Road
Brixton
Mary Smith
Langham Lodge
11 Crane Green

1876
11 February
Cured.

27
E.I.I.

Georgina Clara Long

Highbury
N

L B Smith M.D.
Snowdon House
Downshire Hill
Hampstead
Juliana Long
3 Rosefield Terrace
Highbury

1875
2 June
On leave

April 2

Marian Ferne

18 Bridge Lane
F.C.

Chas Ferne
Builder
18 Bridge Lane
F.C.
William Edney
8 Bridge Lane
F.C.

1876
20 October
Unwell
On leave

3

William Baylis

8 Randall Terrace
York Road
King's Cross

Chas. Anis
Miller
8 Randall Terrace
York Road
King's Cross
Edfred Water
95 Duffield Street

1875
23 April
Died
at 10.30 p.m.

3

Mary Stekens

Fredericks Place
Bew Road

Chas. Seales
20 Fredericks Place
Mill-end Road
Edward Barry
5 Fredericks Place
Mill-end Road

1875
16 July
On trial

6

John Thomas Simkins

6 William Terrace
Adelaide Road
Shepherd Bush

Wm A Mann
6 Chapel Hill
Clifford Road
W.M. Parry
14 West of the post office
W.C.

1876
11 August
On trial

9
E.I.I.

Elizabeth Fairbridge

6 Prospect Place
Kilburn

H. A Barnatt
Coachmaker
37 Adelaide Vale W.
Philip Fairbridge
Coachmaker
6 Prospect Place
Kilburn

1875
22 October
On leave

9

Harriet Day

Great Brandon
Essex

John Day Esq.
Great Brandon
Essex.
Frederick King
Great Brandon
Essex.

1874
30 March
Unwell

139- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1875 April 10	Charles Kirkpatrick Sharp	14 Grandborough Road Kilburn	Geo. Butler 45 Cambridge Road Kilburn Richard Billingsley Hooker Oakleigh Park White Stone	1876- 29 February Died at 1.45 P.M.
1875 13 30/-	Marian Andrade	Red Cross Street F. C.	Joseph Andrade 9 Cornwall Terrace Regent's Park - 27 Capua 22 Sussex Place Regent's Park.	1876- 28 January Transferred to Anomic list
1875 14 30/-	Louisa Lammer	P. M. Hill	Richard Smith 27 Myrtle Place Hill of William Edward Smith 27 Myrtle Place	1875 4 June On trial
1875 16	Miss Mary Mole	11 Columbia Road Shard Lot	B. Piddell 1 Queen Street Brick Lane Spitalfields Chas. Eaton 4 Denmark Terrace Bowyer Road Victoria Park.	1876- 18 May Un cured.
1875 22 30/-	Sarah Elizabeth Watson	P. M. Hill Ch. C.	Joseph F. G. G. P. M. Hill Alfred W. Walker P. M. Hill	1875 12 November On trial
1875 29	Marion Dixon	Maudam Surrey	Richard Smith Maudam Elyia Landon P. M. Hill	1875 9 July Cured.
1875 30 14/-	Elizabeth Bellamy	Delington	John Moxon Lingen 332 Holloway Road. Drak Chale Whitstone 12 Williams Street Can. des Rd. Delington	1875 15 October On trial
1875 14/-	Marian Smith	P. M. Hill Surrey	Joseph F. G. G. P. M. Hill Elyia Landon Surrey P. M. Hill Surrey	1875 22 October On leave

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1745 May 7	Mary Porel	London Street Prague Square	Edward T. Porel George Miller Andrew Street 115 St. Hill William B. Mansfield Cotton Alley	1845 23 June Unrecovered
" "	Anne Davis	Prague Street	Thomas a Davis 14 Prater Street Prague Square	1845 9 July Cured
" 14 21/2	Campion Dawson	Middleton Street	W. C. Dawson 209 City Road John Dawson 125 City Road	1846 11 February On trial
" 18 21/2	Henry David Glew	2 Southampton Buildings W.C.	Henry D Glew 2 Southampton Buildings W.C. Anne Glew 2 Southampton Buildings W.C. Robert Zacher Finner Hargrave Suffolk	1846 15 May Died at 7.15 A.M.
" 21 21/2	Louisa Ann Evans	15a Clifford Street Bond Street	Rees Evans 15a Clifford Street Bond Street Elizabeth Tennant Woodfield Villa Station Road New Barnet	1846 3 June Unrecovered
" 21 21/2	Sarah Ann Norris	19 Church Road St. Pancras	Henry Newman Daniguan 1 Church Road St. Pancras Thos. Baking Industrious Church Road St. Pancras	1846 3 June Unrecovered
" 27 21/2	James Gow	Middleton Annapolis Canada -	K H Cannish 68 Lombard Street H. A. B. Probyn 68 Lombard Street	1845 9 July Cured
" 14 21/2	E. M. J. Lyons	12 Lambeth Conduit Street W.C.	Almy Lyson 12 Lambeth Conduit Street W.C. George Norfolk 19 Morden Terrace Lewisham Kent	1846 16 June Unrecovered

141 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1845 June 10	Martha Moore	York Street Notman Square	J. O. Murray 94 1/2 Duke Street Mary Ellen Wood Mary Ann Susan Mary 90 York Street Mary Ellen	1846 9 June By desire of friends.
" 18	Wm. M. Jacobus	140 High Street Kittling Hill.	Julius Caro - 8 King Street Finsbury - Alexander Daobus - 140 High Street Kittling Hill.	1846 - 23 June Unwell.
" 20 141-	Mary Ann Lee	Milton near Littlebourne Kent	James George 1 North Street Chatham George & Whittell The Lane 5 Ordnance Street Chatham	1845 29 July Cured.
" 25 141	Georgiana Brazier	Great Wymondley Herts	Mrs. A. C. Hailay of Great Wymondley Stevage Thos. Harvey Stamew Great Wymondley Stevage	1846 - 11 February Unfit
July 1 141	Mary Little	3 Moor Lane	William Henry Little 3 Moor Lane - John Day 16 Mount Street Governor Square.	1845 26 September Cured.
" 2 141	Agnes Day	38 1/2 Margaret Street W.C.	George Day 19 William Street Clerkenwell - Arthur W. Penrose Chemist Avenue Street Clerkenwell.	1846 - 25 August Unwell.
" 7	Martha Prather	St James Road	William Pinnerman Adrian, St. James Mr. Pinnerman James Smith 12 1/2 Adrian, St. James Mr. Pinnerman	1846 - 25 April By trial Released & readmitted 2 May 1846 Unwell 5/12/1846
" 9 141	Ann Bishop	Roughford	Milly W. Smith Kittling Hill Ann Bishop F. A. Smith Kittling Hill Ann Bishop	1846 - 25 August Unwell.

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1875

July 16
L.I.

Frederick Thomas Salmon

St. Broad Street Reading

John Hopkins
Draper
61 Minster Street Reading
Alfred Palmer
Butcher
82 Broad Street Reading

1876
28 January
Cured.

16
L.I.

Mary Lambert

Milbury New Park

Mary Lambert
22 Myland Road
Milton, Suffolk
John Lambert
170 Colford Road
Milton

1876
11 February
On trial

19

Phoebe Jane Fox

2 Bath Villas Borely Walthamstow

Charles Fox -
2 Bail Dikes Borely Road Walthamstow
George Fox -
Print Seller
61 Lawford Road Walthamstow

1876
28 January
Cured.

21

Herbert Spencer Williams

17 Longbridge Road Hill

John Lewis Williams
17 Longbridge Road Hill
Walthamstow
Arthur de la Hay Williams
S.A.
John Williams
Walthamstow

1876
11 February
On trial

23

Lucy Jessup

Brentwood Road Romford

William Jessup
Travelling Case Maker
Brentwood Road Romford
Thos. Adams
Gentleman
Walthamstow Romford

1876
25 August
Cured.

26

Mary Ellen Sudd

Chigton

Mary Ellen
4 Oak Hill
Marnock Hill
Thos. Williams
22 Park Road
Marnock Hill

1874
9 March
Mended.

29

Sam Pond

Milton Park

Mary Go Langton
111 Stanley Road
Milton Park
Charles Brock
64 Elm Grove Road

1876
21 April
On trial

30
L.I.

Elizabeth Sapping

41 St. Marys Street Milton

Maria Sapping
244 Colford Road Milton
J. Sapping
1 St. Marys Road Milton

1875
17 September
Cured.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.
1845 July 30 141	Lydia Vane	Brighton	Wm. Threlk 106 A. Lane Street Brighton John Cooper Thomas Wm. Wain Anna Sussey	1845 22 October On leave Readmitted 17/11/45 1846 25 August Recovered.
August 9 141	Annie Davis	A. Pinner Walthamstow	Anna A. Davis 41 Pinner Church Walthamstow W.C. John Williams 2 Linn's Court Hobbs Hill Street Walthamstow	1846 28 June Recovered.
" 21 141	William Hampton	57 Clarence Road Lower Clapton	James Birch & Laurie Accountant 32. Abchurch Lane Lower Clapton Jane Lewis Wilson Park Hill Villa Forenace Road Walthamstow	1846 11 February On trial Readmitted 29/9/46 1846 25 August Recovered.
25 211- Admitted 4/11/46	Sarah Bland. Potts	10 Sampson's Terrace Ordnance Place Chatham	William Potts Inspector of Police 10 Sampson's Terrace Ordnance Place Chatham William Capow Inspector of Police 3 Lester's Terrace New Road Chatham	1846 25 August Recovered.
September 6 141	Ann Wallace	8th James's Road. Holliday N.	D. Henry 25 Roman Road. Islington N. John Smith 25 Brewery Road. Islington N.	1846 25 August On trial
September 9	Georgiana Dale	The Mansions Langford Road	Thomas Pottel Ordnance Place Chatham Henry & Pottel Ordnance Place Chatham John Williams Walthamstow	1846 17 March On trial Removed 16 Dec.
" 24 -114	Emma Wright DW	Ware	Henry Ward Malster Ware William Ward. 288 Liverpool Road. N.	1846 29 September Recovered.
Oct 1 351	Thomas North	24 Brunswick Green Islington N.	D. D. Allen Schoolmaster 45 Ellington Street Liverpool Road. Islington N. H. A. W. Lewis Clerk 72 Dalmeida Street Islington N.	1845 26 December On leave

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1875 October 8	John Page	Dorchester	John Mow, Gally John A. Mow, Gally Dorchester Wimbornton	1876- 20 October In cure d.
- 16 14/1-	George Parker	Southampton	J. G. Gordon 48 French Court Southampton Harriet Parker Baroda Villa Sun Hill Gravesend.	1876- 2 all day 10/11
- 23	George William Bridgman	St. Peter Street	W. A. Mow in M.L. St. Peter Street W G. J. Phelps 29 St. Peter Street	1876- 26 February Out trial Readmitted 7/1/1877 1877 all day In cure d.
- 22	Francis Campbell	St. Peter Warr	John Mow St. Peter Street Warr Edwin Day St. Peter Street Warr	1875- 24 December Out trial
- 22	Henry Pierce	Newport East	David Mow High Street High Street	1876- 18 January Died at 7.30 A.M.
- 27 14/1	Emma Gally	St. Peter Street Dorchester	John Mow, Gally 26 Regent Street St. Peter Street Mrs. J. Mow 108-109 St. Peter Street St. Peter Street S.W.	1876- 27 October In cure d.
- 28 14/1	Melan Stafford	12 Upper St. Peter Street	Mary Turner 14 Upper St. Peter Street St. Peter Street St. Peter Street St. Peter Street	1876- 27 October In cure d.
- 29 14/1	John Parker	St. Peter Street Dorchester	Edwin (Dorchester) St. Peter Street St. Peter Street St. Peter Street	1876- 15 August By desire of friends Removal by Post

145 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1875 November 5	Mira Story	7 William Street North End	-Anna Stanford 7 William Street North End Mary Latham Story 2 William Street Latham Street North End	1876- 26 May Cured.	187
26 147	Julia Emily Horn	Victoria Square	John W. H. H. H. Victoria Square William H. H. Victoria Square	1876- 26 May Bydure of H. H. H. Removed to H. H. H.	
26	George W Wren	London	John W. H. H. H. Victoria Square Richard H. H. Victoria Square	1876. 9 June On trial	
26 147	Margaret Murray	North End, Regent Street	William S. H. H. Victoria Square Richard H. H. Victoria Square	1876- 9 June On trial	
December 7	Emma Hill	London Road Victoria	A. H. H. H. H. Victoria Square Richard H. H. Victoria Square	1877- 15 June Cured.	
10 147	Sam Smith	North End, Regent Street	John W. H. H. H. Victoria Square Richard H. H. Victoria Square	1876 11 February Cured.	February
10	Sam Murray	Victoria Road	John W. H. H. H. Victoria Square Richard H. H. Victoria Square	1876- 6 October On trial	
24	Thomas Duff	Greenwich	Thos Hill In. Riker 9 Church Street Greenwich Frederick I. Lockwood- Inack Owen 1 Kent Terrace Greenwich	1876 25 March Died at 8 o'clock P.M.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1875 December 27	Livesay Ann Rumball	5 Banner Street F.C.	W. Law and Indentures 13 Basil Street City Road George Swan Indentures 314 Essex Road	1877 6 July Cured
" 31	Levin a Kelford	London	Robert Helidon 68 Church Street Edgeware Road John Martin 3 Warwick Place Chide Vale	1876 9 July Cured
" 31	Mary Ann Evans	London	Wm. Thomas	1876 19 July Cured
1876 January 2	Frances Jones	No. 14 Aldington	Mary Jones 49 Museum Road St. John's Wood Willy Lock 106 West Street Aldington	1876 10 March By order of friends
" 14	Emily Stuart	38 Cowley Road.	John W. Stuart Clerk. 38 Cowley Road Bristol Jas. J. Stuart Clerk. 19 Gloucester Road Camberwell.	1877 13 July Uncured
February 5	Margaret Forbes Collins	Barrow in Furness Lancaster	J. Smith - J.P. Crossland Barrow in Furness Drewitt & Drewitt Barrister at Law & J.P. Riding Hill on Tyne Northumberland	1876 8 September Cured
" 7	Lucia Brady Larson	Waltham Place W	Charles J. Larson 241 Waltham St. W Charles J. Larson 241 Waltham St. W Charles J. Larson 241 Waltham St. W	1877 29 March Cured
" 5	Elizabeth Evans	London	John Ellis Home Office Love Lane Camberwell Alfred Lumsden 16 St James Street Islington	1876 13 April Cured

LI. 1

144

LI. 1

144

147 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.
1876 February 11	Ann M. Purton	London	Joseph Lincoln Baker 46 High Street Putney S.W. Archibald Chasmore Landlord to Fulham Bridge Co. Bridge House Fulham S.W.	1876 17 March Cured
- 15	Elysa C. Martin	London	Arthur Hill Moor Lane Fulham Elysa Martin 10 Moor Lane Fulham	1876 23 December On trial
- 18	Charles F. W. Smith	48 Southampton Street	Marion Lamb 9 York Street The Grove Manor House Waltham Cross 1 The Grove Manor House Waltham Cross	1877 24 May Recovered.
- 24 141	Charlotte Ann Radner	New Cross	W. Chapman 40 Playn Road Metheringham Edward H. Gunning 419 New Cross Road T.C.	1876 16 September On trial
- 28 141	Anna Copied	Waltham Cross Waltham Cross	The Copied 20 Waltham Cross Waltham Cross	1877 29 March Recovered.
March 1	Marian Elysa Mack road	Road Mead	Edward Hill Mack road 20 Waltham Cross Metheringham 117 Waltham Cross Metheringham	1877 16 March Recovered
- 10 211	Mary Ann Plyce	Monksford Mead	John B. Hill The Sands Monksford William Mather 2 Colton Hill Monksford	1876 8 September Cured.
Transferred to Chronic List 14 211	Maria Simpson	Maidstone	William Johnson Gutterman 3 Sunnyside Terrace Maidstone George Melcher Essex Buckland Green Maidstone	Transferred to Chronic list

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1876- March 20	Ann H Robinson	London	J. Minchin Bakers 46 High Street Putney S.W. Archibald Chismore Secretary Fulham Bridge Company Fulham S.W.	1876- 3 April Discharge of Certificate
- 21	Martha Packer	Stram	Emma Mappell 7 Market Road Cockfield Lane Add. Coopers Way 2nd Colde Market Lane Putney	1876- 25 August On trial
April 3 11/11 11/11 Aug 25	Martha Murrell	Stram	Mary Murrell Cotton Went Street Hammersmith William Murrell 45 High Street Putney	1877- 6 April On trial
" 3	Ann H Robinson	London	J. Minchin Bakers 46 High Street Putney S.W. Archibald Chismore Secretary Fulham Bridge Co Fulham S.W.	1876- 30 June
" 7	Sarah Casswell.	Billingborough Lincolnshire	Thos. Murrell Grocer - 6 Brunswick Street Blackwall, E. Thos. R. Reading - 17 De Rempois Square Kingland N.	1877- 20 April On trial
" 7 141-	Clark Rattray Hutton	Woodland Field Buckhurst Hill Essex.	John Wright Drover - Queens Road - Buckhurst Hill William Wright Blacksmith Queens Road Buckhurst Hill.	1876- 1 September By order of friends
" 8 141-	Sarah Pittman	London	H. Mays - Silk Merchant 10 Bethnal Road South Hackney H. B. Bowler Tailor 12 Dunfer Road South Hackney	1876- 29 September By order of friends
" 12 L. 1. 1-	Jane Ann Leighton	Stram Hapton	Emma Pittman 44 Alford Road Emma Leighton Cotton Mappell Lane Putney	1876- 19 April Died at 4.30 P.M.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1846 April 21 144	Maria Pond	Cusackford Dunry	William Walker Mar 10 12 Quay Street Martin Galt William Galt William Galt	1846- 30 June	18
May 7 144	John Murray H. G. M.	Northam Road	Mary Ann Walker Mrs. Galt John Galt William H. Galt by Andrew Galt John Galt	1846- 14 July On trial	
- 13 144	Marion Simpson	109 St. James Street Road St.	William Simpson Ray Street John Galt Anthony Walker William Galt John Galt	1846- 2 June By order of Justice	
- 19	Sarah Jane Aprey	Dunrobin Mansions	Charles Galt John Galt John Galt John Galt John Galt	1847- 11 May Cured	
- 19	Walter Marvey	Dunrobin	Marion Murray John Galt John Galt John Galt John Galt	1847- 14 June Renewed	
- 26 L. 1	Marion Walker Field	Dunrobin Mansions	Mary Galt 1 Princes Street John Galt John Galt John Galt John Galt	1846- 22 June Died at 11.55 P.M.	
June 3	John A. M. S.	Dunrobin	Charles G. Galt 1 Warren Street John Galt John Galt John Galt John Galt	1847- 8 June Renewed	
- 7 144	Elizabeth Dunrobin	Dunrobin Mansions	John Galt John Galt John Galt John Galt John Galt	1847- 19 June Renewed	Dun

reason age.	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
6- June 13 L.I. 1	1846 June 13 L.I. 1	Amelia Gordon	London	Alexander Gordon 99 Piccadilly W. Martha Gordon 19 Junter Grove S.W.	1846 10 November On trial
4- June 19 L.I. 1	June 19 L.I. 1	Margaret MacKay	South Darnley Aunt	William MacKay Martha MacKay Joseph MacKay South Darnley Aunt	1846 24 November On leave - Remitted 50 trial
6- June 16 L.I. 1	June 16 L.I. 1	John Hanning	Amptham York	Elizabeth Hanning 19 St. John's Street William Hanning 19 St. John's Street Amptham York	1846 3 November On leave
7- June 19 L.I. 1	June 19 L.I. 1	Robert Martin Shaw	R. Martin Hospital	G. P. Martin 3 West St. Martin St. Robert Martin in Hospital 14 at home Aunt	1847 24 February On trial
7- June 21 L.I. 1	June 21 L.I. 1	Samuel Lorson	109 Downham Road Kingland	Jos. Orson 109 Downham Road Kingland. Esther Hill 49 King Henry's Walk B. 20 P. d.	1847 29 June Unwired
16- June 23 L.I. 1	June 23 L.I. 1	Miss Elizabeth Hutton	57 Linae Road Old Ford Bow	Geo. J. Hutton Missionary 45 Beaumont St. Jas. Finck Coal Agent 18 Moorfield Lane North Town	1846 3 November Cured
7- June 30 L.I. 1	June 30 L.I. 1	Elizabeth Anne Nash	Berkhamsted Herts	Henry Nash Leather Cutter Cutey Street Berkhamsted Michael Hillman Grocer Berkhamsted	1846 14 September On trial
7- July 4 L.I. 1	July 4 L.I. 1	Thomas Sampson Carte	20 Torrington Place W.C.	R. H. Temple Physician 8 Torrington Square W.C. John H. Snowden Clergyman 53 Euston Square	1846 2 November On leave

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.
1876 July 10	Mary Ann Smith	Mardon Street Rochester.	Charles Cobb Charlton Cottage Strand Hill Strand Kent. Charles Albert Cobb Little Muggen 21 High Street Rochester.	1877. 18th May. On trial
" 14	Frederick Merser	Pamphill	C. Mynett W. Mynett Alexander Brad South Wood Mynett 21 High Street Rochester	1877. 3 May Died at 10.5 P.M.
" 15 £1.1-	Ida Gertrude Smith	Belmont Cottage Lidcup	Lynette Smith Belmont Cottage The Green Lidcup George R. Taylor. 4 Miles St. Thurston 55 Upper Lake Hill Surrey	1877. 2 February On trial
" 21 £1.1-	Jeremiah Aces	Plaster's Farm Ware	Thomas Acus Great Pinner Ware Alfred J. Odell Chapman End Ware	1876 10 November On trial Readmitted 29/1/77 29 June On trial
" 25 14/	Elizabeth William	Wotton	Charles Munnich 5 Ashby Villas Calyng Lidcup Margaret Munnich Lidcup Wotton Road Calyng	1876 27 December By desire of friend
" 28 14/	William Wright	Ming Street Langdon	Margaret Wright 24 Ming St Langdon William Wright 46 Ming St Langdon	1877 24 August Discharged.
August 4 14/	Charles Martin	Wotton Surrey	Rebecca Collins Martin 117 Church St Wotton William Bernard Martin Cherry Orchard Road Wotton Surrey	1877 24 August Incurable
" 11	Julia Rebecca Purton	Duppard	William C. Purton 16 Chilton St Duppard H. W. Purton 16 Chilton St Duppard	1877 23 February On trial Readmitted 8/10/77 12 Oct 1877 On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1876 August 14 L.I. 1	Maria Magg	Deerbrook Road Midd	Wm. Hughes 2 Market Road Murray Road Arthur Purcell Midd 101 City Road	1877 16 May Uncured.
18	Lorah Vernon	24 Robinson Road. Victoria Park. E.	Charles Ewell 80 Banhill Row. E.C. John Penn Union Coffee Room. 82 Banhill Row E.C.	1877 29 June On trial
21 L.I. 1	Emma Dahmer Rawlins	Warrington	Emmanuel C. Chelston 214 Kensington 31 St. Augustines Road Camden Square. Arthur Rawlins Clark 10 Hanley Road Hammersley Rise.	1876 16 September Uncured.
27 147	George Glanville	46 Ashman Road Midd	Edward Webb 288 Ashman Road Midd Charles Ford 154 Ashman Road Midd	1877 23 March On trial
29 147	Elizabeth Purton	43 Wellington Midd	Wm. Calverley Alford Road Langford Road Midd Wm. Purton 43 Wellington Midd	1877 24 August Uncured.
Sept 1 L.I. 1	Alma Louisa Spencer	Stanstead E.C.	Wm. C. Spencer Stanstead E.C. Wm. C. Spencer Stanstead E.C.	1877 29 March On trial
8	Virginia Partridge	Malloway	Sam. Malloway 12 George Road Malloway Virginia Partridge 12 George Road Malloway	1877 21 November Uncured.
12 147	Lucy Waller	South Hammersay	John Schmitzer 31 Allen Road. South Hammersay G.B. Byford 29 Great Wimmer Street Clarendonwell	1877 23 November Uncured.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1876 September 24 141	Edward Luttrell	London	William East 82 Ludlow Street Edna Street Wimp East 52 Edna Street W.	1877- 23 December On trial
"	William Day	Penny Chimes Street	St. Whitbread Coy The Church Chimes Street F.C.	1878- 21 January Un cured.
29	Alfred Lalman	Ypswich Dover	M. W. Ford Dover Ypswich Mary, station Hampden Hampden, Ypswich, Dover	1876- 22 December Cured.
October 5 141	Jane Kearns	London -	Edward Kearns - 49 George Street Curtain Square - Rees Edwards - 22 Tolmers Square Hampstead Road.	1877 23 November Un cured.
" 10 141	Eleanorabella Bell	2 The Grove Park Tottenham	Rachel Howard Guthrowman Bruce Grove Tottenham George Johnson - Guthrowman High Road. Tottenham	1876 30 November Un fit
" 11 141	Phyllis Blackburn	Edmonton	Missy Thomas Street 29 & 30 North Street F.C. Joseph Lewis 29 & 30 North Street F.C.	1877 16 February On trial Readmitted 1877 23 November Un cured.
" 13	Elizabeth Mary Haylett	Brentwood	J. Matthews. Guthrowman Brentwood 97 Haylett Baker Brentwood	1877 14 October On trial
" 13 141	Ceilia Keane	London -	Alfred R Bennett 58 Brunswick Road Highgate Hill E. Whitfield 115 Drummond Street N.W.	1876- 8 December Cured.

155	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
	1876-			John P Brennan 3 Bishops Terrace Walden St. Kensington R.D. S.E.	1877 30 November On trial	
	November 13	Theresa Margaret Brennan	3 Bishops Terrace S.E.	Joseph O'Kennis Gentleman East Brompton S.W.		See
	14/-			Henry Peters 23 Denbigh Street Pimlico-	1877 16 February On trial	
	" 14	Fanny Peters	23 Denbigh Street Pimlico	George Marchant 34 Bernick Street Pimlico-		
	" 13	Christina Bridle	51 Compton Buildings F.C.	Philip Hoyle Beadle St. Bartholomew's Hospital F.C.	1877 1 December Recovered	
	" 18	J. M. Lawrence	Mrs. Jones Murray Street	John Jones Mrs. Jones Mrs. Jones William Jones Mrs. Hill	1877 9 February On trial	
	" 24	William Wortell	42 Burton Street W.C.	Henry Cleare Fanner Bunham Bucks. Frederick Cleare Butcher Bunham Bucks.	1877 29 December Died at 7 1/2 P.M.	
	December 2	Jane Bond	70 Lancaster Road Notting Hill	Mrs. Jane Langton No. 41, Albany Street Mansfield Street John & George John & George John & George	1877 6 April On trial	
	" 11	Ely Chaffin	London	The Parry Mansfield Street	1877 2 February On trial	
	" 16	William Beale	Mansfield	John & George M.C. Beale 1 Mansfield Street Mansfield Street Mansfield Street	1878 11 January Recovered	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1876 December 19	Catherine Vallier	London	John Scott 8 Chandos Street Cavendish Square 20 St. John Street 75 Upper Berkeley Street Portman Square.	1878- 4 January Uncured.
23	Alice M. Church	Brentwood	Alfred Fielder Newer Brentwood Richard Eanthy Clerk Brentwood	1877- 12 October On trial
1877 January 14 14/-	Alfred Thomas Bunnell	Row Cottage Regent's Park Road N.W.	Sarah Bunnell Row Cottage Regent's Park Road. Joseph Cooper 98 Gloucester Road N.W.	1877- 18 May On trial
6 L.I. 1	Mary Elizabeth Tucker	73 London Road St. Leonards.	Robert D. Wilson 7 Weyington Square St. Leonards - John Penhall 5 Eversfield Place St. Leonards -	1877- 18 May Cured -
9	Catherine Somers -	39 Duncan Terrace Islington N.	The Rev. F. Oakley 39 Duncan Terrace Islington N. Edward Parry 101 Golden Lane E.C.	1878- 11 January Uncured -
18	Phoebe Jane Fares	44 Dunlode Road Lower Clapton	Chas. Fares - 44 Dunlode Road Lower Clapton R. H. Gabriel 54 Marine Street St. Leonards -	1877- 4 May On trial Re-admitted 12/5/1877. 13 July On trial
26	Isabella Harpers	Walthamstow Essex -	William Gardner 78 City Road. E.C. Arthur Withridge 96 Rufford Street New North Road.	1878- 26 July Uncured
February 2 21/-	Emma Breach	Eastbourne	Wm. Robinson 15 High Street Brighton - J. B. Pearson Wine Merchant Hobbs Road.	1878- 29 March Uncured -

157 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1877 February 2 141-	Julia Sophia Miller	16 New Street Dorset Square N.W.	John A Miller 16 New Street Dorset Square. Edwin A Miller 16 David Street Marylebone -	1877 16 April On trial	M
.. 9 141-	Margaret Savage	14 Tabernacle Row F.C.	Henry Geo. Savage 14 Tabernacle Row City Road F.C. Charles H. Wood 16a White Lion Street Norton Folgate N.E.	1877 5 March Died at 5.45 P.M.	
.. 9	Emily Kilpack	39 Baresness Road Hackney Road F.C.	Sarah L Kilpack 9 Bedford Street Bedford Square W.C. J. B. Freeman Solicitor 13 Lissen Street F.C.	1878 27 February Unwell	
.. 16 L. 1	Richard Salmon	Reading	James Bradbury 64 Broad Street Reading H. R. Price 63 Broad Street Reading	1877 27 February Died at 3.30 A.M.	
.. 16	Mary Butt		The Madras Tale	1878 27 February Unwell	14
.. 17 211-	Albert Hutchinson	Gravesend Kent	William J Hutchinson 20 1/2 Trolley Street S. F. Michael Clark 42 Danby Road Gravesend	1878 29 March Unwell	
.. 21 211-	José Waldino Panga	81 Guildford St Russell Square W.C.	Felipe Zabala Ministro de los E. de Colonias 12 Weymouth Street Portland Place.	1877 13 July Died	
.. 28	Michael Shields	Hatfield Villa Riversdale Road Highbury N.	J. F. Mann 16 Chisgen Road Holloway Henry Glen 39 Dunham Road Seven Sisters Road Holloway	1877 25 May On trial	A

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 March 9	Emp Trace	19 Oxford Square. W.	Sir J Kenningway Bart. & P. 19 Oxford Square. W.	1874. 23 December On trial
- 10 E. 1	Anna Cowan	Whitechapel Road E.	Robert Cowan 7th Street Whitechapel Road E. Thomas Gwynne 21 St. John Street Whitechapel	1874 18 October By desire of friends.
" 16 147	Caroline Mary Austin	244 Kennington Park Rd	Sydney Charles Austin Surgeon Linsfield East Grinstead A. Frank Physician 8 W. Horse Mile	1878 - 12 April On trial
" 16	Joanna Hambling	London	Robert McDowall Lilford Arms Lilford Road Camberwell Henry James Barnes Linen Draper Broad Street Sp. Suffolk	1878 - 15 March On trial
" 19 147	Henry Hoare	London	Richard Meard 17 Ludlow Street Rotten Row W. & A. Meard 117 St. John Street E. 1	1874 11th May On trial
" 28	Anna Matson	42 Great Russell Street Bloomsbury - W.C.		1876 - 22 April Uncured.
" 29	Deborah Sarah Francis	St. John Street M. 1	St. John Street 17 St. John Street St. John Street 17 St. John Street St. John Street	1878 - 8 July Uncured.
April 9	Mary Ann Taylor	Rouffard -	7 & 9 Richardson High Street Rouffard - Alfred Wright South Street Rouffard -	1877 - 3 August On trial Promised 14th Dec 1877 1878 18 January Cured

159. When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1877			Richard Randsph 132 Liverpool Road. N.	1877 30 November On trial	
April 11	Henry Shibston	66 Gt. St. Square Dorington	Henry Hall Glover 126 Liverpool Road N.		M
14/-					2
" 13	Sophia Harris	Windsor	Robert J. Drake - High Street Eton Chas. Thos. Phillips That Street Windsor	1878 - 27 September Incured -	
14/-					
May 4	Nelson Moffat	13 Wellington Road - Camberwell S.E.	William Scott Burn Moffat 13 Wellington Road - Camberwell S.E. Ulrich Osborne 108 Reate Street Camberwell. S.E.	1877 - 14 December On trial	J
Transferred 1/2 price list from 28 Feb. 1877 14/-					
" 10	Joseph Samuel Mann	Holloway N.	William Fardellam 39 Yonge Park Holloway N. Thos. Richard Ayres 15 Northampton Square N.	1878 - 4 January On trial	3
14/-					
" 11	Ethel Short	Brant House, South Hacking. E.	Thos. Short Brant House Thos Road - South Hacking - E. John Short Puthland House 41 Abbey Road - St John's Wood -	1878 - 27 September Incured -	
21/-					
" 12	Clara Todd	52 Augustine Road Camden Town N.W.	John W. O'Neill 143 Grosvenor Road Highbury New Park Henry Thos. Wheeler 16 Margaretta Street Chelsea -	1878 - 11 January On trial	
Free					
21/-					
" 13	Robert Watson McIntosh	London	No Securities Dellman	1877 - 13 July On trial	
" 19	Mary Ann Pieroni	Wid. Hill	St. Paul's Parsonage 115, Regent's Park Mary Ann St. Paul's Parsonage 115, Regent's Park Mary Ann	1878 - 27 July Went	J
20/-					3

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1877 May 25 21/-	Mary Ann Cawston	31 Kenilworth Road - Kennington Lane S.W.	Robert Cawston 44 Weymouth Street New Kent Road. Charles Smith 31 Kenilworth Road - Kennington Lane - S.W.	1877. 29 September On trial
" 30	Mary Hutchins	102 City Road. E.C.	Thos. Marlborough 50 Seabourne Road - Essex Road - Islington N. Richard Bond - 191 Essex Road - Islington N.	1877. 1 June - Died at 6 o'clock A.M.
June 1	Susanna Fryger	London	Amos Weston 17 Dorchester Place Blomfield Square N.W. Stephen Henry Bradley 12 Brand Street Blomfield Square N.W.	1878. 6 September Uncured.
" 8 30/-	Hannah Maria Cockburn	19 Fonthill Road St. R. Drington N.	John Concalles 12 Sandringham Road Kingland. Walter Layton Wilson 19 Fonthill Road St. R. Drington N.	1877 3 August On trial
" 22	Charles Christopher Love	Bovey Tracey - Devonshire	Joseph Love - Roe Villa Maybank Road - Woodford - Essex. William James Mann Nursery Villas Chesham Road Stratford Essex	1877. 23 November Uncured.
25 21/-	Hugh Campbell	Hyke House Isleworth	James Roy 11 Sun Street E.C. David Craig Draper Kirkcubright N.B.	1878 - 27 September Uncured
" 29 21/-	Lizah Sherburn	Line Cottage Weymouth Wickham	A Clark Wickham H. H. Cordery Wickham.	1877. 21 September On trial Readmitted 19/11/1877. 1878 - 4 January On trial
July 6 30/-	Mary Ann Pare	145 Seven Sisters Road Holloway. N.	George & Pare 145 Seven Sisters Road - Holloway N. Cornelius B Pare 30 Finsbury Square E.C.	1877 26 October On trial Readmitted 20/11/1877. 1878 1 January On trial Readmitted 6/1/1878. 26 November On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1877 July 13 30/	Martha Graham Olive	Meldreth Cambs-	William Oldi & Richard Talbot York Mr. [unclear] in the [unclear] of [unclear] [unclear]	1877 21 September [unclear]
" 20	William Robert Morley	Ratton Village Hants	Chas. R. Jones. 38 Hamilton Road Brighton Montague J. J. Penley 3 Montpelier Crescent Brighton	1877 5 September Died at 12.10 AM
" 27	Alexander Retherwood	Islington	Henry Stevens 6 Lucas Street Hoxton George Dunn 116 Murray Street Hoxton	1878 9 August [unclear]
" 27	Agnes White	London	Ormond Stockwood Salkel Street Kensington Chas. W. Kenley Clolland Arms Estate Kensington	1878 18 November [unclear]
" 27	Alice Eleanor Bowra	Dalston	George Dickley Hammer Buntingford Hertford Arthur G. Dickley [unclear] Denting Road [unclear]	1878 1 March [unclear]
August 10 21/	Ann Arabella Winn	Tottenham	Missy Winn Lamb Hill High Road Tottenham [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]	1878 27 September [unclear]
" 10	Thomas Mungford	Blackburn Warr	Charles Mungford [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]	1878 18 November [unclear]
" 14 14/	John Garnes	South Mackney	John Adams 1 Linn Street [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]	1878 27 September [unclear]

	When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1877	August 21	Samy Latta	Rampod Cott	Miss Litch Ann Han Cott Mary Cottin 149 North Cott St. John Cott 249 Blackfriars	1877- 16 November On trial
1877	" 29 144-	Fanny Thomson-		No Securities	1877- 9 November Cured - Finds not complying with Rules -
1877	" 20 211-	Mary Campbell Williams	London	Walter William Thomas North Cottin Henry Cottin Walter Cottin Mary Cottin Walter Cottin Walter Cottin	1878- 27 September Cured -
1877	September 11 144	Mrs. Mary Lorain	London	Mrs. Lorain Charles Cottin Walter Cottin Walter Cottin Walter Cottin	1878- 27 September Cured -
1877	" 19 211	Melissa Miche	10 North Road Faint Hill	Mrs. Miche 45 Dunstable Street Faint Hill Faint Hill Faint Hill Faint Hill	1878- 27 September Cured
1877	" 22 144	Samy Sutton	Merton	William Henry Sutton 70 High Street Merton Daniel Sutton 61 Prince Street West Arch	1877- 12 December Died at 1.29 p.m.
1877	" 28	Mary Ann Evans	London -	The Trustees	1877- 7 December On trial
1877	October 9	Lucia Mead	Gorton	William Mead Gorton Gorton Gorton	1878- 16 August Cured -

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1877- October 12	Christiana Julia Kerry-	Harwich Essex.	Josiah F. Kerry 22 Maria Street Harwich Charles Carrick Best Lane Canterbury	1878- 18 October Uncured Removal 29/10/78
" 15 211	Eliza Poole-	London.	Jas. Halford- 130 Southampton Row W.C. Peter Terry 82 Hatten Garden- W.C.	1877- 29 December By desire of friend
" 19	Mrs Ann Ann	London	Mary Ann Martlett 11 North Street Lambeth Surrey Edward Ann Martlett 11 North Street Lambeth Surrey	1877- 25 April Uncured
" 26 211	James Davis	21 Somerset Place Beverden Street Hoxton N.	Richard Davis 11 of 100 Road Hoxton N. 1011 Wm Davis 83 Hoxton N. 1011 London	1878- 21 March By desire of friend
November 2 141-	Samuel Davey	Market Place Romford.	Abraham Davey Carpenter Market Place Romford- Norris Farham Davey Western Lodge & Romford-	1878- 8 February On trial
" 2 141-	Emma Matt	46 Bellinguis Road. Camden Town. NW-	John Matt 46 Bellinguis Road. Camden Town. NW- William E. Ferris 13 Williams Street Camden Road- NW-	1878- 11 January On trial
" 11	William Charles Atkinson	16 Marshalee St. Maiden Tottenham	Geo. J. Atkinson 19 Marshalee St. Camden Road Charles Atkinson 7-11 of 100 Road W.	1879- 27 February Uncured.
" 16 211	Pitt Crawford	Chelsea	Wm J. Smith 18 South Street Chelsea Richard Smith 11 West Street Pymlico	1878- 14 February Died

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1744 1744	Mary Edward Storer	Putnam Hospital	Edw. J. Miller Edw. Hill Wm. Adams Wm. Adams	1879- 25 January Died at 8.15 P.M.
19	Pratt-Walker W. Smith	Putnam	Amelia M. Smith S. Cambridge Wm. Adams Wm. Adams 116 Launceston W. Smith	1878- 18 April On leave - Readmitted 19/4/1878- 1878- 15 June By desire of friends.
22 30/	Mary Taylor	Putnam	Robert Taylor 18. Pitt Square Putnam Elizabeth Taylor 18. Pitt Square Putnam	1877- 21 December Cured -
27 21/	Henry William Pain	47 Cambridge Street Pimlico	Louisa Harwood. Widow Beane Near Brackley Anne Barnes Pain Spinster 47 Cambridge Street Pimlico.	1878- 25 January On trial Readmitted 22/8/1878 1878- 17 May On trial
30 14/	Clara Magd	143 Putnam Road Midst	Edmund Taylor Putnam Putnam Putnam 118 Putnam Putnam	1879- 24 January On trial
December 7 14/	Charles- Smallbones	Putnam	Mr. Smallbones 1 Place, Turace Court Place Putnam Putnam Putnam	1878- 15 October On trial
7	Georgiana Baker	Leipsfield Parry	Edward Kelcey Gentleman Broadham Manor Coted Mrs. Baker Whelwright Leipsfield	1878- 13 December By desire of friends
7	Sarah Mary Parsins-	Leipsfield Essex.	John Sanders Carpenter Leipsfield Daniel Davies Nonconformist Minister Leipsfield	1878- 8 February On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1874 December 7	Eggs Pavell	London	William My... 7... Edw... 4... ...	1878- 9 February Patrol	1878 February
- 11 21	John Gage Walker Thomas	Mystland	G. A... 5... J. M. Parker 17... ...	1878- 6 March Uncured.	
26	Jane Russell Wilkinson	11 Queen Anne's Mans W-	Dr. Moore's Care.	1878- 1 March On leave- read... 5... 21 July	
- 28	Elvina Jane Davies -	13 Basset Road- Essex Road- N-	Jacob Davies 486 Old Kent Road S.E. Thomas Martin 486 Old Kent Road S.E.	1879- 3 April Uncured	
1878 January 4 21	Mary Ann Sumner	London	W. W. Jackson 11... ...	Transferred Chronic List 4 January 1878	
January 19	Laura Sander	London	William... S... William... 7... ...	1878- 25... Patrol	
- 30 41	Margaret Mitt	London	Thomas... 14... ...	1879- 27 June Uncured.	
February 1	John Baker	2 Kenton Villa Hendon -	Mary Baker 2 Kenton Villa Hendon - Mrs. Folger - Willoughby Barrett 22...	1878 10 October Uncured.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1878 February 1 14/	Ann Harvey-	Union Square Newington S.E.	Joseph Harvey - 7 Union Square Newington S.E. Matthew D. Murray 7 Mill Lane Mill Lane Newington (London) S.E.	1879 - 27 June Recovered -
1 1	Harriet Eliza Harris -	Loughton	Martin Harris - Loughton Essex. John R Gould Loughton William Loyal Loughton -	1878. 26 May On trial
2 2	Eliza Collings -	7 Cannon St Place. Hyde Park.	Thos. J. Denny - 7 Cannon St Place. W. E. M. Denny - 7 Cannon St	1878 5 September By desire of friends
4 21/	Catherine Mary Schmitt Schmitt	Sharders St. St. George's	William Schmitt 30 Sharders St St. George's Square Mabel Schmitt 19 Newington Road W.	1878 - 18 October On trial
19 19	Emma Preece Chapman	Old Mill Road	Thomas Chapman 60 Upper Road Old Mill Road S.E. William J. Day 19 Upper Road Chapman S.W.	1874 - 21 February Recovered -
19 19	Samuel Arthur Dawe	Manorville	Samuel Arthur Dawe N. 1/2 Manorville Robert Green Manorville W. W. A. Dawe Margaret Dawe 19 Manorville	1878 - 6 September On trial
25 30/	Mary Ann Shetton	2 Lambard Terrace Lambton	Chas. Augustin Shetton Lambton 2 Lambard Terrace Lambton Chas. Robertson - Lambton 8 Church Street Bridport Row	1878 - 18 October By desire of friends
28 28	Theodosia Goodridge	Fovil -	Jas. Sampson Goodridge Fovil Fovil Fovil Jas. Salter Sampson - Fovil Gravesend -	1878 - 31 August On trial Quied 11/1878 -

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
167-				
1878- 22 March 1	Elizabeth Blatch	21 Caladonian Terrace Globe Place - Chelsea.	Stephen Blatch 21 Caladonian Terrace Globe Place - Chelsea - Evan Lewis Hickey Chemist 199 King Road. Chelsea -	1879- 5 September Recovered -
" 6	William Griffen	22 Grove Road St. Ann's Road Stamford Hill	Robert Parker 15 Bruce Grove Fitzham - Louisa Griffen 22 Grove Road - St. Ann's Road - Stamford Hill	1878 - 20 September On trial Readmitted 27/11 1879 - 7 February On trial
" 8	Sarah Thomas	Walthamsted Essex	Charles Thomas 2 Myrtle Road Walthamsted Mary Thomas 2 Myrtle Road Walthamsted	1878 - 15 November On trial Readmitted 10/1 1879 - 6 June Recovered.
" 12	Ada Norton	Hensington	William Peter Allen 18 Delaware Crescent Paddington. Chas. Norton 13 Ball Street Hensington W-	1878 - 30 August On trial
" 15	Emma Elizabeth Dallimore	Outram Road - Lathren	John Dallimore 3 Richmond Place Brighton Chas. Dallimore 9 Richmond Place Brighton	1878 - 21 June Recovered.
" 15 21/	John Fleetwood	5 Warwick Street Limbic -	Joseph Fleetwood 5 Warwick Street Limbic Charles Fleetwood 15 Richmond Road Limbic	1878 - 24 May On trial
" 21 14/	Harriet M. Payer	St. Ann's Road Grove	Charles M. Payer 15 St. Ann's Road Grove Charles M. Payer 15 St. Ann's Road Grove	1876 - 16 April On leave -
" 22 21/	Bertha Boeck	London	William Walton Williams 29 Highbury Quadrant - Highbury New Park William Harrison 23 Highbury Quadrant	1876 - 5 April Psyderine 2/4 Recovered 3/2

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1878- March 29	Frank McDonnell	Knightsbridge	John James Poore 6 Belvedere Road - Upper Norwood Robert A Bond - 619 Wandsworth Rd Clapham -	1879- 17 March Uncured.
1878- March 30	Michael Shields	80 Abchurch Lane Brixton	G Baldwin 14 Aytoun Road - Holloway - Thomas Wells - 168 Euston Road	1878- 20 September By desire of friends Admitted 25/1/79
1878- April 5	Mary Winchcombe	Maitland Town	William Carr & Arthur Carr Aunt Mary Parke W. M. Dixon The East of Chert St. Mary's Church Aunt Mary Parke	1879- 18 July Uncured.
1878- April 21	Charles Parslow	Preston Lanc.	Andrew Ginn 2 Clapham St Dover John A. Mansel 9 Preston Road Dover	1878- 26 July By desire of friends Removed 25 Inst.
1878- April 10	Sarah Annis	Hawthorn Surrey	John J. Adams The Mill Hawthorn Edwin Eggar St. Mary's Horseferry Surrey	1879- 27 June Uncured.
1878- May 10	Rosie Mischler	Oxford Surrey	Martin Johnson 401 Oxford St W Stephen Taylor Market Square Aylbury	1878- 8 November On trial.
1878- April 11	Bertha Bock	London -	William Wallin Williams 29 Highway Landmark Highway New Park W. William Harrison 23 Highway Landmark Highway New Park W.	1878- 9 September By desire of friends
1878- April 12	Mary Ann Criss	Spurwick	Clifford Higgin Criss Rachel Villy Dulverton Street St. Mark's Spurwick Richard Criss Farland Cottage Dulverton Street Spurwick	1878- 28 June By desire of friends

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.	When
1878- June 27	Sarah Wells -	Brentwood Essex -	Thomas Wells - Carrier Brentwood Henry Chapman Bootmaker High Street Brentwood	1878- 11 October On trial	11/1
July 5	Alice Mary Esdaile	75 High Street Norwood	George Hole Green grocer 13 Asperbury Street Cheritonwell James Esdaile 75 High Street South Norwood -	1879 18 July On leave	n
.. 10	Leonara Gent	Upper Holloway Middlesex -	Leonard Hill Gent Barister 22 Albert Road Upper Holloway Caroline Intalfe Spinster 34 High Street Camden Town NW	1878 18 October On trial	-
.. 12	Sophronia Whittaker	Pownall Road Hounslow	George William Dixon Rosemeath Hounslow William Robinson Horton Hounslow	1880 - 23 January Unrecovered	Septem
July 22	William Whittaker	Putney	Anna Whittaker Cassman Villa 19 Elm Road Putney Augustine Whittaker 82 Elm Road Putney	1879 1 March By desire of Prison etc.	
.. 26 14/1	Charles Taylor	Dulwich Surrey	John Taylor Farmer Walpole Wisbech Norfolk - Edwin John Pitcher Warehouseman's Assistant 87 King Henry's Road - South Hamstead -	1878 20 September On trial	"
.. 26	Mary Ann Hull	Wantage	George Dixon Sharsbolt Wantage George Porter Carpenter & Wheelwrights Sharsbolt Wantage	1879 23 May On trial	"
.. 30	Mary Anne Jones	12 St. Georges Terrace Liverpool Road N	William Gistell 16 St. Georges Terrace Liverpool Road N William Henry Jones 12 St. Georges Terrace Liverpool Road N	1860 - 13 February Unrecovered	Oct 18

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1878 August 2 21/	Abel Thomas Manton	Manchester Spencer	Edw William Manton 26 Mayu Street - Manchester William Carter 11th Street London Road	1879- 18 July On leave
1879 July 23	Ellie May Manton	Myston Road	James William 16 Mayu Street Myston Road Elizabeth William 27 1/2 Mayu Street	1878- 25 October On trial
1878 October 23 144-	Emy March Wistaria	London	Annie Street 10 (London Road) Mansfield Hill London Road 44 1/2 1/2 London Mansfield Hill	1878- 25 October On trial
1880 - January unread	September 6 Sarah Newport	Blough Bucks-	W Appleton Market Gardens Lafson Hammonds Thos. Wild Lafson near Blough -	1878- 13 December On trial
1879 March unread	13 Elizabeth Lydia Pickering	Woolwich	Abraham Benstead 11 Mount Pleasant Plumstead John Earl 13 1/2 Maxey Road Plumstead	1879- 1 August On trial
1878 October unread	13 Mary Ann Bowd-	Sawtry	Elizabeth Martin Sawtry Mary John Whalley Sawtry Wills.	1880 23 April Unread
1879 May unread	20 144- Esther Norton	Sawtry Chet	William James Pitt No 1 The Mount Sawtry Edwin Charles Mayfield Sawtry Sawtry	1879- 26 December Unread
1880 - January unread	October 5 Margaret Bracher	273 Yanshall Bridge Road. SW-	Jesse Bracher 273 Yanshall Bridge Rd. SW- George Blood- 19 Clarence Terrace Surrey Lane Butterson	1879- 2 May On trial Removed 3 Inst.

173

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

When

1878
October 7
301-Amy
Lagers-

Notting Hill

Reuben T W Lagers
1 St Peter's Square
Hammersmith
Elizabeth M Lagers
1 St Peter's Square
Hammersmith1879
12 September
Cured.

- 18

Walter C. S.
Ford

Meyfield

William Freeman
27 Cannon Street
St. W. Fanning
52 Tottenham Square1878-
19 October
Informality of
Certificate
Readmitted 19/10/
1879.
16 Aug inst
Un cured-

- 18

Mary
PerryMeyfield
PyeAnna Davis
12 Warwick Place
Meyfield Pye
Emm. M. P. P.
12 Pye, West Park
Meyfield Pye1879
7 November
On Trial.. 29
211-Mary Ann. Elina
Sadler8 Egbert Street
NW-Henry Hill Bunting
Marlston House
Newbury
Thos. Gambier
Juniper
1 Northumberland Terrace
Regents Park Road-1879
25 December
Un cured-November 1
141-Alice M
Baddiley-

Clapton

James Baddiley
44 Chalkfield Road.
Lower Clapton.
William Baddiley
73 Bridport Place
New North Road.1879
25 December
Un cured-.. 2
141-Arthur Edward G
CooperHawthurst
Sussex-William Wright Gibbs Cooper
Clerk in Holy Orders -
Bunessh Wood with Hawthurst
Sussex.
Das. Clarke Roberts
Clerk in Holy Orders -
Ryton Rectory
Lodge -1879
26 December
Un cured-

.. 8

Amy
Mc Carthy

Bow

P. Thomas
15 Holford Street
Canterbury Square
Mile end N.
J. Welch
82 Antill Road
Grove Road.
Bow - N.1879
21 March
Cured-

8

Isabella
Meadows-72 High Street
Pimlico
SW-William H Clement
14 Minerton Street
SW.
Alfred Clement
7 Minerton Street
S.W.1879
28 February
On leave -

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1878 November 9 14/-	Ellen Martha Layton	Philip Street Mary	William Layton High School W.C. 29 Rother Street Northampton Square	1878- 13 December By desire of husband Removed 9 th inst.
- 19	Edward Mory Manning	London	John William Allen 10 Rother Street St. Ann's Wood 11 Rother Street 11 Rother Street 11 Rother Street	1879- Escaped from Attendant whilst out for walking exercise Readmitted 10/6/1879. 18 th July 18 th July
" 26 14/-	Robert Smart	St. Bartholomew's Hospital	Messrs Cook Son & Co- 22 St. Pauls Churchyard E.C. Arthur Buffins 453 Kings Road. Chelsea -	1879. 21 February On trial
Transferred to Free List 24/1/1879 " 29 14/-	George Evans	Mary Street	William Evans 15 Whitton Street W.C. Edwin Evans Rother Street Mary Street	1879. 7 March On trial
December 5	William Toyer	Exeter	Elias Toyer Rose Cottage Whipton near Exeter Henry Toyer York Villa Eastdown Park Lewisham Kent	1879. 18 April On leave - Readmitted 22/6/1879. 1879 5 December Uncured.
" 6 20/-	Joseph Collins Lawrence	London -	Walter A. Pridmore Clarkin Holy Orders - 46 Emmaul Place Donchard Devon - John Mann 71 Geneva Road. Bristol	1879. 10 April By desire of friends
" 6 14/-	John Salmon	London -	George Hutton 12 Aughton Place Regent Square W.C. William Wheatley 38 Devonshire Street Queen's Square W.C.	1879. 25 April On trial
" 6	Milicent Turner	London -	Edward Turner 58 St. Albans Road. Notting Hill - W. James T. Turner 18 St. Albans Road Notting Hill W.	1879- 5 September On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1875 December 20 21/-	Jane Haefell	Acton	John James Haefell Park Road - Acton William H Haefell 100 Cambridge Road Mile end -	1879. 25 December Unwell	18 Febr
" 20 14/-	Eliza Jeffry	Effingham Leatherhead	Andrew Jeffry Bricklayer Effingham Leatherhead William Gyles Bricklayer Effingham Leatherhead -	1879 24 January Unwell	" 2
" 20 14/-	Elizabeth Maria Kirt	London -	R T Perry 8 Penton Street Pentville R T Perry 11 Penton Street Pentville	1879. 2 May Unwell	" 1
1879 January 3 14/-	Louisa Grove Sparks	Madam	Mrs Hammond Madam Gyles Arthur Sparks 74 Penton Street Pentville Walter Gyles Madam	1879 - 19 May - Died at 4 o'clock AM	Mar
" 3	Lucy Bennett	1 Victoria Villas Slough	Emily L Gibbons 1 Victoria Villas Slough - Anne Bennett 11 St Margaret's Terrace A. Leonardson Son	1879 16 June Unwell	"
" 10 21/-	Charles Cahen	Canterbury N.	H. Jacob Cahen 28 Quadrant Road Canterbury - L Lewis 12 Highbury New Park N.	1880 - 2 May By desire of friends	21
" 25	George King	Barton House Hartington Place Eastbourne	Caroline Mary King Barton House Hartington Place Eastbourne Emily Jane Wade 19 Boume Street Eastbourne	1880 27 October Unwell	"
" 25	Michael Shields	Canterwell	George Goulland 31 Ashburton Grove Holloway - Thos. Wills 172 Euston Road N.W.	1880 - 23 April Unwell -	21

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1879- February 14	Frederic Elizabeth Henton	26 King Street East Hammersmith	M. J. Smith 16 King Street East Hammersmith	1880- 24 September Cured
- 7 21-	Robert Marshall	St. John's Wood	M. J. Smith 16 King Street East Hammersmith	1879- 25 April On trial
" 11 14	Augusta Lydia Sadler	11 Gough Street Grafton Road.	Henry Sadler 11 Gough Street Grafton Road. G. R. White 67 Great Percy Street Pentonville	1879- 18 July On leave
March 19	Sarah Reeve	14 Deyell Street Renoveth Street Strand- W.C.	Alexander Reeve 14 Deyell Street Renoveth Street Strand W.C. John P. John 9 Portman Place Lincoln's Inn Fields W.C.	1879- 20 May - On trial
- 21	Mary Bailey	Shaftesbury Street Essex	M. J. Smith 16 King Street East Hammersmith	1879- 27 May Died
- 21 20	William Charles Bosworthick	34 Delaware Terrace Paddington	R. J. Frost Vicar of St. Mary's Paddington 38 Delaware Terrace W. George Barnes Vicar of St. Barnabas Westminster The Vicarage Grove Road Bow B.	1879- 14 April Died
" 21	Mary Ann Passingham	Harmondsworth Middlesex	William Passingham Whelton Harmondsworth Chas. Stevens Gardiner Harmondsworth	1880- 9 September Cured
- 28 21-	George Wood	7 Queen's Terrace St. John's Wood.	Maria Wood 7 Queen's Terrace St. John's Wood. William Wood 60 Queen's Road. St. John's Wood.	1879- 23 April By desire of friends

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1877- March 28	Elizabeth Wilson	11 Audholme Street Peckham	William Wilson - " Audholme Street Peckham - William Wilson Junr. 89 Amelia Street Waltham Road.	1879- 15 August On trial Readmitted 19/10/79 1880 - 22 February Readmitted 27/10/80 25 June 1880 Readmitted 27/10/80 Readmitted 27/10/80	1879 May
April 2	Thomas Richard Lawrence	London	James Vandryke Lawrence 2 Argyle Terrace Weymouth Dorset Richard Webster 57 Edgware Road London N.	1879- December 4 Died	
" 10 14/1-	John Rowles Hobbs	Wantage Berks-	Lowdell J. Potcham Solicitor Wantage -	1880- 16 April Recovered	
" 16	Robert Galbraith	66 St James's Street S.W.	Mrs. Galbraith 66 St James's Street S.W.	1874 10 December Recovered	
" 18	Elizabeth Harris	Wantage	Sept. Greenaway West Hamney Wantage W H R Barber Wantage	1880 - 30 April Recovered	
25 14/1-	Henry Trood	Sherborne Dorset	John Trood - Farmer Over Compton Sherborne Dorset Frederick Edmund Brown Fair Villa Maybank Road Woodford	1880 - 20 February On trial	Jun 30
25 21/1-	Alexander Grundy Jopp	Clapton Middlesex	John Alexander Jopp 109 Down Park Clapton George Ferguson Skelton 51 Oakfield Road Clapton	1880 - 24 September Uncured	"
" 26	Theodosia Goodridge	192 Parrock Street Gravesend	John Sampson - 192 Parrock Street Gravesend - Ed. Collins Tisbury Gloucester	1874 - 24 October Cured -	"

reason
age.

When admitted. Patients' Name. Places of Abode. Securities. When and reason of discharge.

1879-
August
1879-
October 4

1879-
May 2

Ann Holden

55 Warwick Square
S.W.

Dr. (M.P.) G. Lubbock
57 Warwick Square
S.W.

1880-
11 September
Cured.

2

George William
Bridgeman

4 Southamp Street
Fitzroy Square

1881-
14 March
Cured.

12
14/-

Elizabeth Mary Ann
Laws

10 Davis Street West
Lambeth -

Walter Ham
24 Guildford Road
South Lambeth
William James Laws
8 John Street
Fleming Street
Lambeth -

1879-
22 December
Cured.

29

Phoebe Jane
Hores

44 Dunlax Road
Lower Clapton

Charles Hores -
44 Dunlax Road
Lower Clapton
Richard Henry Gabriel
54 Avenue
St. Leonards-on-Sea
Sussex -

1879-
29 August
Cured.

30

Edward
Lutke

32 Wharton Street
Pentonville
N -

A. F. Lutke
Solicitor
32 Wharton Street
Pentonville

1880-
9 July
Uncured.

June 6
30/-

John Simpson
Allison

17 Nelson Square
Blackfriars

Richard Nicholson
Solicitor
6 New Street
Spring Gardens
Montague Bertie Herbert
6 New Street
Spring Gardens

1879-
19 September
Cured.

18

Elizabeth
Wilson

94 Hampstead Road.

No Securities

1879-
5 September
Cured
1879-
7 November
Cured.

20

Charles
Stone

117
117

117
117
12 1/2 West Street
St. Pauls Church Square

1880-
20 April
Uncured.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1879 June 23	Charlotte Whyatt	St Bartholomew's Hospital	Edward Frankland 14 Lancaster Gate Hyde Park Edward Stanley 65 Richmond Road. Bayswater W-	1879. 8 August On trial
.. 24 14/-	George Deller	5 Crawford Terrace Mickleham Road Cherwell W-	E J Morris 294 Goldhawk Road Pepkirk Park Chas. Griffiths 69 Gosman Road Pimlico -	1879- 5 September On leave -
.. 26 14/-	Jane Perkins	London.	James Diter Publican Stull Hill Hendon - Joseph Throver Gardener High Cross Pheasant House	1879. 24 October Cured -
.. 27	George Louis Buderus	11 Palatine Road St R's Newington N-	Mary Ruderus 11 Palatine Road St R's Newington N. Edmund Stambrook 62 St James' Road Forest Lane E.	1879. 12 July - By desire of friends.
.. 27 20/-	Sarah Jane Jackson	The Dudley Arms Harrow Road W-	Richard H Jackson The Dudley Arms Harrow Road W- Robert Anthony 1 Cyprus Villas Newwood Surrey	1879. 31 October On trial
July 5 21/-	Emma Sylvia Neale	Hunters Lane Birmingham	James Neale Lamp Manufacturer Hugford Lane Birmingham	1879. 19 December On trial
.. 11	Susanna Habingreither	33 Cavendish Street	J. M. ... A. ... 27 ... W	1881- 27 January Amount d-
.. 20 14/-	Elizabeth Pomeroy	London	... 65 ... W	1879- 24 October On trial

181- When admitted.	Patients' Name:	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1879- September 26	Sarah Elizabeth Turnock	39 Wetherall Road Victoria Park	Thomas Turnock 39 Wetherall Road Victoria Park. George Simpson Clarence Road Windsor.	1879. 19 December On trial	18
October 6 141	John Elliott Dell	7 Albert Road St. John Lancaster	William Marshall 5 St. John's Place Lancaster John Marshall 5 St. John's Place Lancaster John Marshall 5 St. John's Place Lancaster	1880- 20 February On trial	
" 24 141	Mary Ann Dady	St. Martin's St. Martin's	John Dady 17 St. Martin's St. Martin's John Dady 17 St. Martin's St. Martin's	1879- 21 November On trial Re-arrested 25/1/80 1880- 23 January On trial	
" 24 141	William Mansard	St. Martin's St. Martin's	John Mansard 39 St. Martin's St. Martin's John Mansard 39 St. Martin's St. Martin's	1880 31 December Unrecovered	Decem
November 7	Clara Frey	Guildford Surrey	William Frey Stanford House Berkshire George Frey Berkshire Surrey	1880- 19 November Unrecovered	
" 7	John Hammond Blake	St. Martin's St. Martin's	Mary Ann Blake 9 St. Martin's St. Martin's John Blake 9 St. Martin's St. Martin's	1880- 26 November On trial	141
15	Caroline Elizabeth Swales	41 Albion Road Stoke Newington	Thomas Swales 41 Albion Road Stoke Newington	1879- 14 November Died at 1.35 A.M.	
" 14	Elizabeth Phillips	London	W. Houston Stewart Knight K.C.B. 50 Warwick Square Robert Hall Rear Admiral Residing to the Admiralty 28 Craven Hill Gardens Hyde Park W.	1880- 16 January On trial	2

183- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1879 December 22 141	Catherine Simpson 10/1/4	Wilmington	P. Lupton & Co 115 Panton Street Wilmington W. T. Panton 11 Panton Street Wilmington	1880 - 21 May On trial Readmitted 25/1/80 1881 - 7 June Readmitted 10/1/81 1881 - 1 June	1880 February
.. 29	Margaret Bunton	Woodford Essex.	Albert J Bunton Raylodge Farm Woodford Essex. Robert Fitch Gardiner Leyton Essex.	1880 - 2 April On trial	..
.. 30	Agnes Read	26 Fairbank Street Hoxton	William Henry Ward 136 St. John's Road. Hoxton William Robert Long 53 Newton Street Hoxton	1881 - 7 January Un cured.	30
1880 - January 2 141	Lucy Ann Withers	137 Brockley Road. Brockley - S.E.		1880 - 18 February By desire of friends.	21
.. 9 20/2	Margaretta Clarke	3 Oxford Terrace Bellenden Road. Peckham	Henry George Clarke 3 Oxford Terrace Bellenden Road. Peckham Maxwell George H. Clouthorne 218 Gray Lane Road.	1881 - 1 July Un cured.	..
.. 19 141	Mary Kate Mills	Waltham St Mary	Thomas Dingling Clarendon Waltham Mary Ann 3 Elm Road Waltham	1881 - 2 July Un cured.	..
.. 20 20/2	Sarah Murray Wilkins	Waltham	Walter M. Wilkins 39 Sandy Square St. James Park 16 Finsbury Circus	1880 - 30 July Cured.	..
.. 23	Annie Wells	16 Re Hill Farm near Guildford Surrey	Anson Wells 16 Re Hill Farm near Guildford Surrey James Collins Wood Street Farm near Guildford Surrey	1881 28 January Un cured.	..

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1880 February 2	Walter Letts	London	Jas. Rutherford 64 Barbican Edward Riley 17 Libra Road Old Ford Bow E.	1880 - 1 April By desire of friends
6 30/-	Mary Fuller	Helvedon Essex -	William Douglas Great Missenden Essex - 7 B Woodow Chalfont St Peters Essex.	1880 - 25 March Cured -
13	Catharine Butler	Walthamstow Essex.	William Abbott 46 Eastcheap E.C. Thomas Butler 140 Finchurch Street E.C.	1880 - 30 April On trial Readmitted 27/5/1880. 1880 14 November On trial
13 21/-	Esther Batchelor	Station Road Harley - Surrey -	Henry William Batchelor Anson Road Harley Surrey. Henry Homewood Station Road Harley Surrey.	1880 - 19 March On trial
13	Esther Warwick	12 Ashby Road N	Joseph Warwick 12 Ashby Road Highgate N. J Warwick Esq 15 College Terrace Barnsbury.	1881. 12 August Cured -
14	Matilde Ricci	32 Argyle Street W.	E Ricci 32 Argyle Street W. W C Bell Barnes - SW.	1880 - 5 July - By desire of friends
16	Alfred James Smith	London	Maria Robertson 13 Keniliff Road George Ward 52 Trevinton Street Ladbroke Grove Road.	1880 - 3 December On trial
23	Arthur Potter	19 Doris Street Pembury Lodge	Camilla Potter 19 Doris Street Pembury Lodge Arnold Esq 107 St Pauls Church Pembury Lodge	1881 - 3 June On trial

185- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.
1880 - March 12	James William Bolt	229 Brockley Road	William Stephens Stone Mason 252A Brockley Road SE. W H Willoughby Yeoman of the Royal Body Guard 182 Dalghas Road, Brockley SE	1881- 9 September Uncured.
" 12 21/-	Alice Prime	Edmonton Essex	Miss Prime Hammersmith Duddinghoe End Edmonton Luffen Walkden Essex. William Hart Printer & Bookbinder Luffen Walkden Essex.	1880- 4 June On trial
" 19 20/-	Amy Sayer	Middletown	Arthur J. W. Sayer 10. P. M. Sayer Middletown E. J. Sayer 10. P. M. Sayer Middletown	1881- 3 June On trial
" 19	Ada Sarah H Cawley	London	Ambrose Austin 28 Piccadilly John P. Harman 87 New Bond Street	1881- 1 April Uncured.
" 19 21/-	Henrietta Ingram Rolls	Sutton Surrey	Harry Albert Rolls 2 South Buildings Clapham Common. Arthur Frederick Rolls Holnden Brighton Road Sutton Surrey.	1880- 20 August On trial
April 20/-	Arthur Stoddart	Plymouth Chatham	The Rev. Daniel Collins Dean of Plymouth Chatham Mary Collins Plymouth Chatham	1880- 24 July On trial
" 16	Rebecca Caslake	10 Cecil Square Margate	Sarah Caslake Fancy Dealer 10 Cecil Square Margate Harry William Young Butcher 82 High Street Margate	1881- 28 October Uncured.
" 22	Amy Frances Allnut	14 Mabey Street Chelsea	George Warburton Willows Near St. James Church 4 Vincent Street Chelsea Jas. Burnett Allnut Accountant 14 Mabey Street Chelsea	1881- 4 May Uncured.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1880 April 15	Frances Pinnatrick	Chorlham	Joseph Pinnatrick 44 High Street Chorlham Road Chorlham Park 1st Avenue 99 Railway Street The Victoria J. Pinnatrick By Home Road 1st Ave	1881- 14 August Un-cured.
- 27	Rosanna Sanna	By Home Road 1st Ave	J. Pinnatrick By Home Road 1st Ave	1881- 27 September Un-cured.
May 13	Elizabeth Esther Munn	42 Pinner Road Victoria Park	Thomas P. Munn 42 Pinner Road Victoria Park Victoria Park 27 Stratford Lane (S. C. Munn)	1880 2 July Un-cured.
28	George Arthur Smith	Mansfield Mill	John Arthur Smith 10 St. Annan Square Mansfield Mill Mansfield Mill 14 Mansfield Road Mansfield S.W.	1881- 17 June Un-cured.
31 14/-	John Tucker	Brighton	Eliza Tucker Market Street Hatherleigh Devon- Ann Tucker Market Street Hatherleigh Devon	1881- 20 September Un-cured.
June 4	Caroline Houlding	1 Squires Terrace Row Common Lane Hills-end	William J. Lee 3 Squires Terrace Row Common Lane Hills-end. Mrs. J. Houlding 1 Squires Terrace Row Common Lane Hills-end.	1882- 6 January Un-cured.
30/-	Amelia Esther Till	9 Gratton Road West Kensington Park	Edwin C. Stottard Congregational Minister St. Marks Church Eliza Till 9 Gratton Road West Kensington Park.	1881- 30 December Un-cured.
21/-	Mary Ann Box	71 Farford Street Piplar	Herbert Henry Duck Lewis. 9 Victoria Park Road Hackney- Edmund Dunn Burrows 81 St. Thomas Road. Hackney-	1881- 30 December Un-cured.

Transferred to the
23rd of 19th 1881

187 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When ad
1880 - June 25 21/0	Saunt Brookine	55 Brockley Street Liverpool Road.	William? Brookine The Rising Sun 55 Brockley Street Liverpool Road. Henry Savory Aulmer & Valler 45 Brockley Street Liverpool Road.	1880 7 December Died	1880
July 6	John Kendall	5 Bruce Terrace Lordship Lane Tottenham	Emma Kendall 5 Bruce Terrace Lordship Lane Tottenham George Shepherd 102 Herbert Street New North Road Hoxton N.	1882 - 3 March Uncured.	
9	Theodosia Goodridge	192 Parrock Street Gravesend	Richard A. Stokes 1 Bow Villa Greensted Road. Colchester - Daniel Fanning High Street Colchester	1881 - 11 February On trial	
" 10	Harriet Gibbs	Europe Surrey	Anna Gibbs South Parrock Street Colchester J. Gibbs South Parrock Street Colchester Thos Gibbs South Parrock Street Colchester	1881 11 August 5 months	
" 16	Julia Compigné Stokes -	Essendon Herts	Natharine Frances Stokes Essendon - Herts. Frederic Pretymann, P.P. Clerk in Holy Orders - Great Carlton Lincolnshire -	1882 - 27 January On trial	
" 26	Mary James	9 Normandy Place Briseton Road	Edward James 9 Normandy Place Briseton Road Edward Harris Gibson Solicitor 137 Lamburnwell New Road.	1880 - 8 October On trial	Sept
" 25/26	Mary Ann Miggins	London	J. M. Miggins 5 Cornhill Road St. John's Church St. John's Church St. John's Church St. John's Church	1880 - September 3 On trial	
August 6 14/0	Jane Hoye	Stevenage Herts	Esther Hoye Buntingford Herts Charles Hunt Ashton Park Farm near Stevenage Herts	1880 19 November On trial	

When admitted. Patients' Name. Places of Abode. Securities. When and reason of discharge.

1880-
August 13
Fanny Parker
Coaley.
Gloucestershire
Thomas Savage
Silver Street Farms
Coaley.
Robert Prout
Hammers
Silver Street Coaley.

1881.
19 February
Recovered

- 20
21
Charles
Du Mont
Spudon
10 Great Tomgate
W.C.
12 Montague Road
100 St. Peter's Lane

1880-
26 November
Recovered

- 20
Charlotte Emma
Pack
22 Myrtle Road
Weymouth
22 Myrtle Road
Weymouth
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane

1881.
4 February
On trial

- 27
21
Margaret
Pack
10 Myrtle Road
Weymouth
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane

1881-
27 May
By order of
friends.

- 30
14
Emily
Elton
22 Lily Road
Weymouth
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane

1881.
27 May
On trial

September 1
James Henry
Downes
21 Colvestone Crescent
Dalston
Elizabeth Martin
46 Colvestone Crescent
Dalston
Frederick Richard Pratt
42 Sandringham Road
Dalston

1881-
21 May
On trial

.. 3
14
Frances Sophia
Forbes
132 High Street
Camden Town
Alexander Anderson
156 High Street
Camden Town
Henry Brown
97 High Street
Camden Town

1881.
28 January
By order of friends

.. 8
21
Eloise Christina
Mann
David
1 Myrtle Road
Weymouth
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane
100 St. Peter's Lane

1882-
31 March
Recovered.

189- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1880- September 28	Caroline Elizabeth Cudby	46 Brocknook Road Camden Town	George J. Cudby Gentleman 46 Brocknook Road Camden Town Joseph Cudby Fashingsport 51 Brocknook Road Camden Town	1880 14 October Died at 7.30 P.M.	18 Nov
Transferred to Fam. List 22/10/1880 October 2	Phoebe Emily Fisher	Station Road Hagley Road Birmingham	James Bpt. Fisher Station Road Hagley Road Birmingham Robert Tho. Fisher 39 Ford Road Hockley	1880- 18 December On trial	
.. 11	Elizabeth Ann Sansum	Wantage Berks.	William Sansum Jm Keeper Letcombe Regis Wantage Berks. Elizabeth Sansum Jm Keeper Swan Inn Wantage Berks.	1881- 4 February On trial Readmitted 29/1/1882 1882 28 February Uncured	..
October 15	Emily Ann Tomlinson	Potters Surrey	James B. Thomas Church Road Wimbornton Surrey Charles M. Tomlinson 9 The Green Potters	1881- 20 July Uncured	Dec 21
November 4	Alfred H E S Smith	London	Maria Robertson 5 Fenelon Road Shepherd's Bush George Wilson Ward 52 Traverter Street Notting Hill	1880 11 December On trial	
.. 6	James Harry Wilkin	16 Finsbury Green E.C.	Walter H Wilkin Merchant 39 Trinity Square Jas. Hanley Merchant Lobham Road Purseton	1881- 10 December Uncured	2
.. 17	Francis Maudslayi Swan	Notting Hill	J. M. Maudslayi 24 Abchurch Lane Notting Hill Mary Ann Maudslayi 25 Shepherd's Bush Notting Hill	1880- 31 December On trial	Jan
.. 18	Margaret Barbara Lawrence	Lambeth E.C.	Robert Lawrence The Priory Christ Church Lambeth Lambeth St. James St. James	1882 30 June Uncured	2

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1880 November 19 21/-	Amelia Cowan	Swindon Wilts	William Cowan gentleman King William Street Swindon Robert Howard Farmer Solicitor Swindon	1880 24 December On trial
25	Frances Claridge	London	Samuel Smith 9 Strand W.C. John E. Cavell 81 Wood Street E.C.	1882- 23 June Cured
29	Sophia Thiza Pilgrim	24 Cork Street Camberwell Surrey	William Jacobs 1 Kidney Road Stockwell Alfred James Pilgrim 24 Cork Street Camberwell Surrey.	1882 23 June Cured
December 3 21/-	Mary Jane Odell	18 Florence Road Upper Tollymore Park N	A Odell 18 Florence Road Upper Tollymore Park N. E. Odell 54 Coleman Street E.C.	1881- 6 May On trial
3 14/-	Mary Ann Cates	Airedale Westham	R Cates Airedale Westham William Leist 37 Hartham Road N	1881- 4 March Cured
28 21/-	Mary Ann Elizabeth Quick	7 1/2 Warwick Square	John E. Murray 35 Warwick Lane Albert Banister 21 Regent Street E.C.	Transferred to Chronic List 28/12/1880
1881 January 12	Alice Jane Price	Park Villas Cambridge	Edward Tho. Price gentleman Park Villas Cambridge John Banner Price gentleman 4 Compton Street Barnington	1881- 14 April Cured
14 21/-	Emma Martha Pardman	110 St. James Square	Emma Pardman 44 St. James Square Charles W. P. P. 190 St. James Square	1881- 5 August On trial

191- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1881- January 20	Sophia Ann Wallis.	83 Devonshire Rd. Seven Sisters Road. N-	William Wilson 144 Highbury Crescent N- Hannah 13 Ruit 5 Highbury Crescent West N-	1882- 23 June On trial	1/8 Man 14
" 21 144	Frank Gibbs	21 Grenville Road Kilburn NW.	James Gibbs 21 Grenville Road Kilburn NW. W S Cullinan China & Glass Dealer Gothic Villa Kilburn Park	1882 30 June Cured	" 2/
" 28	Charles Yeater	Mihann Essex	Charles Yeater Gent 21 Great Portland Street London. Alfred Good 5 Maurell Terrace Wood Green N-		"
February 4	Elizabeth Condi	Tower of London.	Jane Eliza Lester Tiger Tavern Tower Dock Tower Hill Edward Jeremiah Olyett 20 Beer Lane City.	1881- 13 Oct On trial Readmitted 17/11/81 1882 16 September On trial	"
25 144	Clara Emily Murphy	28 Brunswick Square W C.	William L Rollo - 57 Meranda Road St John's Road Upper Holloway N- Thos C Murphy. Kings 28 Brunswick Square W.C.	1881- 9 May - By order of friends	" 2/
25 211	Adele Ellen Wood	9 Cleveland Gardens Barnes.	George Amberpatch 6 Annette Road Holloway N- Frederick William Hunt 72 Devonshire Road. Holloway N-	Transferred to Chronic list 25/2/1881	"
March 2	Maria Parson Parson	Mansfield	W. M. Murphy Mansfield J. W. Parson Mansfield	1881- 20 May On leave.	Apr
" 4	Mary Elizabeth Lunt	Pamsey Mansfield	Sam Lunt Pamsey Sam Lunt Pamsey		" 14

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1881- March 11 14/-	Annie Aylett	Acton	Alfred Aylett Woodside Cottage Kings Bridge Lager de la Haye Colchester Essex George Aylett 6 St. John's Rd. The Kings Place Rd. Acton	1882 50 June By curd
" 12 21/-	Frederic James Hemmer	1 Victoria Street Wilton Road Pimlico	H. L. Bischoffsheim 75 South Bedford Street Grosvener Square Reginmund Hanganbach 52 Emmevale Gardens S.W.	1881- 14 May By desire of friends
" 19	Eliza Lawyers	6 Totham Street F.C.	Harry Hawkey Dobson 6 Totham Street George Forbes Holborn West Ham Barnet	1881- 29 April On trial
" 25	Eleanorabella Brown	7a Bungleby Road Kentish Town	William Brown 7a Bungleby Road Kentish Town Arthur Brown 13 Luffhall Road Walston	1881- 17 August By desire of friends
" 29 21/-	Hannah Wells	4 John Campbell Road Kingland	Stanley Howard Wells 4 John Campbell Road Kingland Alfred Howard 10 Collingham Place South Kensington	Transferred to Chronic List 29/5/1881-
" 29	Ellen Wells	4 John Campbell Road Kingland	Stanley Howard Wells 4 John Campbell Road Kingland Alfred Howard 10 Collingham Place South Kensington	
April 8	Jane Knight	170 Regent Street London	Richard Knight Rumster Ipswich Square Ipswich Louis Dec Manufacturing Almshouse 8 Sherwood Street London	1881- 15 July On trial
" 18 14/-	Emily Mary Summons	71 Englefeld Road N	John Bond 9 Gloucester Street Cambridge Road H Mary Eleanor Conway 20 Arlington Square Islington N	1881- 18 May By desire of friends



193

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1881- April 21 21/-	Sophia Louisa Lardrew	Bethlehem Hospital	Henry P. Lardrew High Street Bideford Devon Charles Edward Clun- Hotel Keepers New Road Bideford Devon	1881- 7 May Unfit	1881 June
" 22	Emma Jane Bradshaw	Kettering Northamptonshire	Lewis Bradshaw 4 Queen Street Kettering Thomas Billson Lowes Street Kettering	1882- 2 May Unimproved.	"
" 29 21/-	Rebecca Jane Broughton	Banstead Asylum Middlesex	Ann Thompson Broughton South Parade Wakefield William Bannard Mableton Lawbridgeworth Herts	1882- 30 June Unimproved.	"
May 13 21/-	Caroline Rival De Serres	Bethlehem Hospital	William Henry Bracegirdle 7 Queens Gate Terrace S.W. Edwin Bayley Raydon House Peters Fields Stooly Street Loutham K.	1882- 18 March Unimproved.	"
" 13	Mary Ann Dillon	39 Clayton Road S.E.	Charles Dalton Bloodworth 9 Station Terrace Camberwell New Road George Bloxand 27 Mansion House Street Kennington	1882- 21 April On trial	"
" 23 14/-	Sophia Elizabeth Dell	7 Melcombe Place Warren Square	William Nash Dell 2 Maclie Road West Kennington Park Hammersmith George Bates Whelpton 5 Westcroft Place Hammersmith	1881 11 August On trial	"
" 27	Ellenora Atherden	13 McKerrill Road Peckham	Louis Lescignaux 37 Moncreff Road Peckham Thomas Cole 2 Parkstone Road Rye Lane Peckham.	1881 31 February On trial	July 30/-
" 30	Sarah Newport	1 Appleton Cottage Lipsom St. George	Thos. Wild Market Gardeners Lipsom near Slough William Appleton Market Gardeners Lipsom near Slough -	1881- 4 November By order of Hospital	"

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1881- June 14	Alice Jane Price	61 Cathman Road Shepherds Bush London	Edward Jno. Price 61 Cathman Road Shepherds Bush London. John James Price 4 Courtilan d Terrace Campden Hill Kensington	1881- 14 September By his friends
" 17	Elizabeth Stewart	25 Thegrove Road Holloway	George Tarkey 120 Gower Street W.C. Charles Edward Stewart 25 Thegrove Road Holloway N-	1881- 2 September On trial Resmitted 6/9/1881-
" 24	Caroline Lydia Vincent	301 Goldhawk Road Shepherds Bush W-	Harry Vincent 301 Goldhawk Road Shepherds Bush W. George Cox Bucknellers Bath-	1881- 28 October On trial
" 24	Robert William Clarke	Earsham Street Bungay	Robert Harvey Clarke South Town near Great Yarmouth. William Clarke Earsham Street Bungay	1881- 15 July On trial
" 24	John William Gully	Seaford Sussex	William Gully Retired Colonel Royal Artillery 14 Pelham Place Seaford Samuel Chas. Woodcock Retired Surgeon General 24 St Andrew's Street Brighton	
" 25	Rosie Fritschler	402 Oxford Street W-	Martin Fehrenbach 402 Oxford Street W. Edward Watson 403 Oxford Street W-	1881- 28 October On trial Resmitted 23/12/1881
July 8 35/-	Mary Fuller	Kelvedon Essex.	Harry Nichols Kelvedon Essex. Edwin R Fuller Kelvedon Essex.	1881- 26 August On trial
" 20	Archibald Gallagher	London.	James Griffiths 25 Northampton Square City, Remwell Charles Dixie Southgate.	

195

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1881- July 21	Ann Sarah Rowe	Hertford	Mount Dwyer 101 Ann Mary Mary, Waltham London Green Mary	1881- 31 October On trial	1881 Sept
.. 29	Sarah Eliza Hands	London	Christopher Sewall 4 Davies Street Berkeley Square William Gerrard Miller 125 Mount Street Grosvenor Square	1882- 27 On trial	October
August 3 21/-	Fanny Mary Abate	St Pancras	Mary Ann Abate 25 Cotton Road St Pancras Mary, Susan, Jane 20 Lowlands Road St Pancras	1881- 14 Oct 1860 On trial	-
.. 9 14/-	Mary Jackson	Waltham	Mary L. Jackson 4 Park Lane Waltham Edward Jackson St John's Churchyard	1881 12 August On trial at 10 1/2 St. Paul 14. 2/11	-
.. 12	Marian Maria Wood	St Pancras	William Wood 6 High Street St Pancras Anna Wood Ramping Lane St Pancras	1881- 30 December Cured.	"
.. 19	Elizabeth Caspary	St Pancras	William Caspary Stephens Waltham Arthur Caspary St Pancras		"
.. 19 21/-	William Emma	St Pancras	William Emma Cotton Road St Pancras	1881 31 October On trial Readmitted 17/1/1882	-
September 10 21/-	Catherine Tooley	17 Market Square Aylesbury	Stephen Tooley 17 Market Square Aylesbury Martin Fehrbach 85 Oxford Street W.		November

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.
1881			Charles Darrington 24 Bath Street City Road E.C.	
September 27	Charlotte Burrell	1 Bath Place Bath St City Road E.C.	Joseph Shannon 18 Bath Street City Road E.C.	
October 3	Ann Palmer	Blackheath Kent	Joseph W. Marshall Clerk in Holy Orders St John's Vicarage Blackheath John Mac Gregor Barrister at Law 7 Vauxhall Park Road East Blackheath	
" 7	Chippie Witt	London	J. Abraham 43 St Pauls Road S. Ealing 61 Upper Street Westminster	
" 7	Mama Pamela	London	James McMorris 140 Westway Road Pinner Road Abraham Road 11 Mount Pleasant Wimbledon	1881- 3 December Cancer
" 10	John Chippers Taylor	63 St James's Street Brighton	Frederick Taylor 41 St James's Street Brighton Edward Daniel Taylor M.P. Taylor 63 St James's Street 11 Upper Street Brighton Walter Smith	
" 19	Henry Cook Flower	16 Eccleston Road Ealing	Cecilia 92 Park St W.A. Castle Hill School Ealing- Adelaide Flower 16 Eccleston Road Ealing-	
" 21	Mrs C. M.	94 Munster Road W. M.	Mary Ann Tolson 101 Munster Road W. M. Arthur Jackson 164 Trafalgar Road W. M.	1882- 14 April Cancer
November 11	Caroline Pidoux	17 Martiner Road Kingsland	Henry Pidoux 17 Martiner Road Kingsland Frederick Last 26 Bengon Road Kingsland	1882- 27 January By desire of friends

197 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When a
1881- November 18	George Street	Dorchester	<p>Mrs. J. M. M. J. M. M. J. M. M. J. M. M. J. M. M.</p>		1881 December 21/-
.. 21	Charles William Pitt	Ealing	<p>Joseph P. Hilliard Clerk in Holy Orders - Christ Church Passage Ealing - William Petty Clerk in Holy Orders - 32 Windsor Road Ealing -</p>	1881- 31 December By leave of friends.	..
December 2	David Goddard	West Grafton Wilts	<p>George A. Kingstone Gammans Farm Chit's Hill Ellen Kingstone Wife of G. A. Kingstone Gammans Farm</p>		..
.. 6	Isabel Adelaide Story	22 Euston Square	<p>Charles Story 50 Broad Street Golden Square William Burr 9 Holtham Road Kilburn</p>	1882- 13 May C. Trial	..
.. 9	Eliza Holwell	The Nursery Victoria Road Romford	<p>Frederick Holwell The Nursery Victoria Road Romford Robert Henry Chesbro - Victoria Road Romford.</p>		14/-
.. 9	Alfred James Smith	5 Hindon Road Shepherds Bush W.	<p>Maria Robertson 5 Hindon Road Countham Road Shepherds Bush W. Herbert Lowly 5 Countham Terrace Shepherds Bush W.</p>	1882- 14 April C. Trial	14/-
.. 13	John Burrough	149 St. John Street Clerkenwell	<p>Joseph Claude Bunt 2 Trussley Villas Melbourn Grove East End etc Edwin Dawkins 58 Prince of Wales Road Kentish Town -</p>	1881- 20 December Died at 10.20 A.M.	January
.. 16	Mary Jane Lowther	5 Warrington Crescent Maiden Vale	<p>Thos. Hynston Trein 5 Warrington Crescent Maiden Vale Thomas V. Anthony 23 Randolph Crescent Maiden Vale</p>		..

307-

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1881- December 16 21/-	Ellen Sarah Humphrey	32 Cambridge Road Kilburn	John Bligh Newwood Villa Grove Hill Woodford Ebenezer Pritchard Tudor Road Upper Newwood	1852- 15 April By desire of friends
" 14	Richard Shanahan	Borough Asylum Nottingham	Brian Boulger 11 Edwards Square Kennington Demetrius C Boulger 46 Edwards Square Kennington	
" 30	Rebecca Norden	Sheffield Barnsley	Alfred G Barker Late Rector of St. Pauls in London St. Leonards Sheffield in London W P Lysaght Clark in Holy Orders Sheffield in London.	
" 30	Louisa Emma Wilkins	80 Leyton Road Kensington	George Clayton 80 Leyton Road Kensington Richard Clayton 72 Filson Road Camdenwell	
" 30 14/-	Elizabeth Mary Anna Daws	9 Hopton Street Kennington Cross	Walter Hann 24 Guildford Road South Lambeth William P Daws 9 Hopton Street Kennington Cross	
" 30 14/-	Jane Wallace Hayward	Ponders End.	William Hayward Ponders End William P Gedge 90 St. John Street E.C.	1852- 23 June On trial
January 20	Harriet Elizabeth Harris	Loughton Essex	Martin Harris Sagittar Loughton Essex. Charles Russell 231 Malvern Road S.E.	1852- 14 April On trial
" 27	Edward Deverill	43 Westbourne Park Crescent	Elizabeth Deverill 43 Westbourne Park Crescent William Bridge 42 Upper Kingsway Street	

199 When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When a
1882	Agnes Morgan Johnson	10 Lennox Road Walthamstow	Samuel Yates Johnson 10 Lennox Road Walthamstow	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	188
February 16 14/1-	Agnes Morgan Johnson	10 Lennox Road Walthamstow	Margaret P. Cable 10 Longfields Road Walthamstow	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	March 2/1
" 16	Jane Lee	20 Arlington Street Clarendonwell	James Griffith Lee 25 Northampton Square	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	"
" 17	Sarah Ann Mace	London	George Mace 46 Malvern Road Barn	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	2/1
" 24	Amy McCarthy	16 St. Mary's Road Edmonton	Joseph Lee Milton Road Cambridge	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	"
" 24	Frances Louisa Miller	16 St. Mary's Road Edmonton	George Mace 46 Malvern Road Barn	1882- 5th day On trial	"
" 27	Florence Tyler	21 Mansfield Road Upper Clapton	George Smith 41 Stracey Road Forest Gate	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	"
" 28	Anna Levy	London	Helena Adelaide Hood 30 Russell Road Notting Hill	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	"
" 28 14/1	Alfred Williams	London	99 Pelkington M.A. Clerkin, Holl, Erdens St. Mark's Church Waltham	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	April
" 28 14/1	Alfred Williams	London	John Smith 7 Tottenham Court Road	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	April
" 28 14/1	Alfred Williams	London	John Williams 57 Burlington Street	1882- 1 March By desire of friends	April

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1882 March 6 2/1-	Sarah Smith	2 Cranleigh Villas St. John's Road Watford	Henry Smith Brackley House Tenthgate Edward Smith 5 Queen Street Mabey Street Road Colindale Road Bow	
" 7	Alfred Henry Edward Spencer Smith	5 Fendon Road Bocomb Road Phephards Bush	Mecia Robertson 5 Fendon Road Bocomb Road Phephards Bush - George Wilson 52 Trevant Street Witting Hill -	
" 7 2/1-	Louisa Leabrook	High Street Ponders. End	John Leabrook High Street Ponders. End Edward Wakeford High Street Ponders. End	1882- 14 April On trial
" 10	Reginald Dentino Davy	Pehole House North Hill Cornwall	Henry Davy Pehole House North Hill Cornwall John Williams Dingle Dorley Lun Pehole House Cornwall	1882- 21 April On trial
2/1	Mary Ann Davy	Chesham	John Davy Chesham Mary Ann Davy Chesham	
28	Sarah Ann Ward	Clapton	Caleb Day Leicester Victrola Prince of Wales Hotel Lea Bridge Clapton John Martin Remond Mount Pleasant Lane Upper Clapton -	1882- 26 May On trial
30	Hugh Frederick Sills	20 Cheyne Row Chelsea	William Sills 20 Cheyne Row Chelsea George A Ring 122 Zebra Hill	
April 6	Mabel Elizabeth Williams	London	John Roberts Coal Merchant 5 Montlock Basin City Road John Collins Gentleman 35 Church Road Sally To Road	

201- When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When ad
1882 April 6	Sarah Waller	London -	Charlotte Bishop Station 18 Elmdale Street Hoxney Mary Ann Cunniff 1 Russell Street Kippell Street etc.		1882 May
" 14	Mary Stickins	10 Wallwood Street Burdett Road E.	John H. Alderman and 15 Frederick Place Mile, and E. Eliza Jones - 10 Wallwood Street Burdett Road E.		-
" 20 307-	Beatrice Mary Lees	London Bury Bars Herts -	John Henry Lees Farmer Uxbridge Heath Uxbridge Alfred Louisa Farmer London near Bury St. Edmunds		" 2
" 24 141-	Robert Wyburn	43 Finsbury Square E. C.	Hannah White 43 Finsbury Square E. C. Mrs. Blott General and Wood Printers 171 Abchurch Lane 177 1/2 Newington N.	1882 - 26 all day On trial	" 211
26 307-	Amy Lagers	1 St. Peter's Square Hammer-smith	Ed. Lagers 1 St. Peter's Square Hammer-smith Florence Lagers 1 St. Peter's Square Hammer-smith		"
May 1	Frances Amelia Atherden	London	Mrs. Cole - 2 Parkstone Road Rye Lane Peckham S.E. Louise Leigmen 37 Muriel Road Peckham -		" 141
Transferred to the list of 1882 141-	Annie Boyd	London	Sarah Brown 65 Leamfield Road Highbury N. Laura Corcoran 5 Byles Road North Canbury N.		June
" 5	Caroline Pearce May	4 Hawthorley Road St. R. Newington	William W. Davis 17 Springdale Road Queen's Lane St. R. Newington Henry J. Handley 28 Leamfield Road Highbury		"

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1882 May 5	Sophia Besant	Tiverton Devon.	John Charles Eldridge Besant Clerk in Holy Orders Brayston Salop. William Humber Coleking Brewer Moor Street Tamworth -	
- 8	Laura Bessie Millidge	London	Mary Elizabeth Millidge The Woodlands Peters Hill Upper Norwood John Millidge 11 Colman Street Bunhill Row E.C.	
" 26	Amelia Kate Sharpe	London	James Sharpe 3 Hampshire Cottages Collar Road Kewhamston William Bramble 10 Potter Street Ipswich Suffolk	
" 26 21/1-	George Francis Simmons	London	Osmond Barnes 183 Queens Road Dalston Richard Henry Henson 39 Melburn Road Dalston -	
" 26	Emma Hunt	5 Victoria Terrace Park Road Southend	Matilda Tappin 102 New Bond Street W. Maria Bond 2 Artillery Building Westminster	
" 31 14/1-	Gertrude Sarah Bunker	Potters Bar Huddersfield	Thomas Bunker Coach Builders Potters Bar Arthur William Harker Draper Hatfield Herts -	
June 2	Laura Augusta Morton	London	Edwin W. Malone 12 Highway Quadrant N. William B. Trick 92 Green Lanes N.	1882 1/1 Discharged Prescribed 9/7/1882
- 16	Anna Brown	Ware	40 1/2 Butcher High Street Ware Henry Claydon High Street Ware	

1882

June 23

Mary Ann
Wood

London

George John Ledy Bestard
11 Parkham Street
Grays Inn Road
William Hackney
49 Leather Lane

1882

August

- 27

George Alfred
Barnes15 Liffon Road
Kingsland
N.Raymond Griffiths
2 Duke Street
Smithfield E.C.
71 P. Quay
28 De Beauvoir Road
Kingsland N.

- 30

Sarah
Summons

London

Josiah Phillips
13 Bell Lane
Spitalfields E.
Noah Phillips
6 Old Castle Street
Whitechapel

July 7

~~14~~Ann
Crockford15 Stanmore Cottages
Kentish TownJas. Crockford
15 Stanmore Cottages
Milkmaid Street
Kentish Town
Charles Butcher
79 Petshill Road
Camden Road NW

- 8

Charles Thomas
Davis

London

Harris M. Davis
65 Millington Road
St. Pancras
Charles West
Military Chambers
Finsbury Square E.C.

Septem

" 11

James
VanceWm Vance
2, High Street
North WoolwichAlfred Gibbs
4, Constance Street
Silverdown
E.C.

" 14

Sophia
MunroThos Boosey
21, Richmond road EJ. R. Blackhall
50, Roudeshorn Rd
Lower blapton

" 21

Elizabeth Sarah
NorthG. Pullen
12, Stanley St. W.

"

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1852 August 2	Mary Elizabeth Meadows		G. J. Meadows 10, Grove road St Anne's road Stamford Hill Saint Maurice 11, Sun Street Et	
" 10	Edith Jarry Chadwick		W ^m Gawthorne 22, Canterbury road Islington Alfred Feustrell 6, Canterbury Terrace	
" 25	John Mitchell		Thomas Mitchell Magdalen road Wandsworth Common F Mitchell Westminster Bridge rd	
" 28	Michael Benjamin		Henry Grayham 39, Warrington Crescent Maida Vale Joseph Benjamin 45, Upper Bedford Place Russell Square	
September	Mary Cecil		W ^m J. Cecil Samuel Dean 320, Roman road Bow	
" 1	Mary Ann Shiers		W ^m Sagnald 28, Lansdowne road, Dalston W ^m Stoneham 2, Bedford Street Amptill Square	
" 4	Mary Elizabeth Green		John D Green Castor N. Peterboro' Henry F. Groves Haverstock Villa Levisham	
" 8	Agnes Morgan Johnson		J. H. Johnson Laird Cottage St Anne's road Avenue road Stamford Hill A. D. Deane 10, Sylvester Terrace	

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

When ad

Notice
Mts of General Court 17 February 1860

1868.
September 11
~~24/11/18~~

Ann
Woodwell

Windsor

William Compton
Butcher
Folysport
Maidenhead
Richard Holloway
Folysport &c
Folysport Maidenhead

1869-
24 October
at 6 P.M.

October 9
~~24/11/18~~

William
Randall

6 Elizabeth Terrace
Belgrave Park
Kensington

John Randall
Merchant
142 Minories
Thomas G Randall
Builder
6 Elizabeth Terrace
Kensington.

1869.
20 November
By order of
friends

23
~~24/11/18~~

Erriest
Edey

1 Bruce Villas
Richmond Road
Kensington

Benjamin Edey
192 Richmond Road
Kensington
Henry Cliff
Traveller
167 Richmond Road
Kensington.

1869.
18 December
Cured.

30
~~24/11/18~~

Charlotte
Russell

9 Bird Street
Oxford Street

9 Messrs
Vesby Clark's Office
St. Luke's Vestry Hall
City Road E.C.

1869.
29 October
On trial
Refused to proceed
6 November 1869.
1870-
8 April
On trial
Cured 19 May 1870.

November 20
~~24/11/18~~

Sarah
Smith

St. Luke's
Hospital

James Thomas
57 Bath Street
City Road.
Element Smith
9 & 10 Bath Street
City Road.

1869
2 July
Cured
of the trial

December 11
~~24/11/18~~

Charles
Clarke

Penleigh
Maldon

William Clarke
Farmer
Penleigh
Peterson Rutt Junr
Farmer
Penleigh

1869
12 March
Evidence of friends
Removed 5th Inst

17
~~24/11/18~~

George Barclay
Mansel

Blacklands House
Shelton

James Pooley
Solicitor
1 Lincoln's Inn Fields
M. W. G. M. D. N.
M. L. Mansel
R. Mansel

1869.
20 May
Died
at 6 P.M.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869. January 1	Bewey John Wiltshire.	Bethlehem Hospital	H. Horne Wiltshire Pringley 12 Inch Street Crowthorne Litchfield Binkes Rampart Street 47 Marlborough Road.	1869. 12 January Died at 11.5 A.M.
22	M. M. J. J. Lough E.	Cambridge	John L. J. J. London 12 Cannon Street E. J. J. J. Cambridge 12 Park Road Cambridge	1869. 19 February Unfit
26	Edwards Eliza Wiltshire	43 St. John's Wilt	A. J. J. J. St. Mary's Hospital Wiltshire St. John's Wilt	1869. 30 April Cured
February 12	Charlotte Davis	Stotham	Ed. J. J. J. Green Wiltshire St. John's Wiltshire St. John's Wiltshire	1870. June 28 On trial Removed 11 Oct 1870.
19	Elizabeth Chapman E.	Wiltshire Northampton	J. J. J. J. St. John's Wiltshire St. John's Wiltshire St. John's Wiltshire	1870. 31 January Unfit
20	Mary Palmer	London Wilt	William Palmer 27 St. Paul's Church London St. John's Wiltshire St. John's Wiltshire	1869. 30 April By desire of friends
March 27	Thomas Aslin	35 Crowthorne Close	William Cox Carpenter 36 Crowthorne Close Therapies Northfield Wiltshire 37 Crowthorne Close	1870. 11 February On trial Relieved & re-admitted 14 February 1870 1870. 12 July By desire of friends
May 25	Mary Cawthra	Wiltshire Hospital	John J. J. J. St. John's Wiltshire	1870. 1 April By desire of friends Removed 29 March 1870.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When admi
1869 May 21	Mary Hopper	Pectham	M. M. M. Malvern Place North Road Pectham	1869. 9 August By desire of friends.	1870
July 16	Caroline Emma Pines	Mugston Wood	Henry Anai Lionel Stoddart 64 Mugston Wood John Martin Mugston Wood Edinburgh	1869 17 September On trial Unwound 31/12/1869.	December
20	Mary Ann Ford	Croydon	C. T. Richards Solicitor Croydon 21, 7 Wilshire Gardens and Cannonbury Cottages West Croydon.	1869 4 December By desire of friends	
August 7	Isabella Williamson	North Street Sturton	Miss Williamson 4 North Street Sturton John McCall 92 North Street Sturton	1869. 19 November By desire of friends	1870
September 15	Mary Nye	Christen Street Surrey Green	John W. Hill North Street 17 Chapel Street John Patten Christen Street 4 Chapel Street Surrey Green	1870. 28 January On trial Relapse & recd. 12 16 April 1870. 1871. 19 December Died at 5.30 AM.	1870
16	Marian Edward Mellor	St. Albans	M. W. P. Salt 9 St. Albans John Mellor Quaker 22 Wellcom Street	1870 10 June On trial Removed 11 Inst. 1870. 2 September Cured	
16	Maria Mant	Stungay Ante	John Mant Lynn Stungay Stungay Stungay Stungay	1869. 17 December Cured	Maria
October 1	Jane Elizabeth Arnold	Bethlehem Hospital	John Hold Lee Bank Nine Hills Kilgus The Rev. H. Arnold Birmingham Rectory Chesterfield	1872. 24 May Unwound	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1869 October 8 21/	Alfred Nash	8 Delamere Street Paddington	Mrs. DeRos Boswallers 8 Delamere Street Paddington	1869 22 October Removed 19 Inst Re-admitted 30 Dec 1869 10/10/69 On trial
1869 November 10 21/	John George Nash	Rayston Camden	Charles Nash Hammer Rayston Alfred Nash Hammer Wotton near Kentford	1870 - 16 September On trial Removed 19 December 1870
" 25 21/	Ann Grierson	27 Cantlowes Road Camden Square	James Ann Grierson Gentleman 27 Cantlowes Road Camden Square	
1870 January 29 21/	Michael Wallin	Prattin Hospital	Thomas Wallin Hammer Miss Harris William Wallin Hammer The Bellin Wright	1870 27 May By desire of friends
February 11 21/	William Ramsay	2 Morris Place Glasgow	Thomas Ramsay 2 Morris Place Glasgow John G. Ross Mechanic 32 Newgate Street	1870 - 8 July By desire of friends Removed 5 Inst.
" 16 21/	Annie Percy	35 Euston Road	Frederick Percy Gentleman Martiner Terrace Highgate Road Robert Graves ARS 20 Grove Terrace Highgate Road	1874 24 April By desire of friends Removed 23 Inst.
March 4 21/	William Harrison	Redleham Hospital	Charles Smith Wheelwright Wharf Street Godalming George Walker Grocer Godalming	1870. 14 July Inst
21/	Sarah Miller	Westwell Kent	John Miller Farmer Westwell Henry Cary Farmer Westwell	1870 - 14 June By desire of friends

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When a
1870 May 6 24-	Mary Harrison	Bethlehem Hospital	John L. Harrison Comm. & Clerk 5 Church Street Maddstone John L. Harrison Bankers Clerk Holey Place Maddstone	1870 22 September By trial	1870
June 6 24-	Grace Kingsbury	64 Wellington Terrace Spaich	G. A. Rowlands Clerk 4 Springfield Villas Kilburn Thos. Gilton mechanical Dentist 3 Oxford Road Kilburn	1870 - 19 August By desire of friends Removed 17 months	
July 22 24	Evelyn Knight	51 Tottenham Road Kilgobry N	Charles Knight 13 Clerkenwell Close F. C. Mary E. Knight 17 Clarence Road Kilgobry N.	1870 6 June By desire of friends Removed 4 days	
" 22 24	Mary Humphrey	4 Carlton Villas Upper Harwood	S. Bligh Drummond South Villas Upper Harwood H. F. Coleman Contractor Trevelyan Harby Road Upper Harwood	1870 - 26 August Cured	
" 27 24	Thomas Aslin	35 Clerkenwell Close F. C.	W. Coxe 36 Clerkenwell Close H. Northfield Grocer & C. 37 Clerkenwell Close	1871. 6 January By desire of friends Removed 6 days	
August 19 24	Ann Ogg F. W.	2 Warwick Terrace Upper Clapton E.	W. Hudson Stock Broker 76 Old Broad Street F. C. D. Hyatt Clerk to Bank of England 41 St. Dunstons Place St. Dunstons Hill	1870 - 16 September Removed	
19 24	Edwin Turner	1 Acorn Villa Park Road Acton	Samuel Chambers Und. groom to Baron de Rothschild The Lodge Acorn Road Furnessbury Station Ann Turner 1 Acorn Villa Park Road Acton	1871. 19 May By desire of friends Removed 15 days	
" 18 24	William Camp	Antony Town	Edward Camp ? Sophia Crescent Antony Town N. William Camp Grocer 31 Light Street	1871. 10 April By desire of friends Removed 15 days Removed 15 days	

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1740
October 21
21

John
Galloway

Warty
Shad

John Thomas, Surgeon
Lewis Dickson
Moses Mac
M. Spence
William G. Smith
25 South Street
J. J. Cannon

1871
5 days
Removed 6 days

21
21

Charles
Prest

W. M. M. M.

John M. Co. Lt.
George Hunt
Mary, Dr. Water
2 to 1st Court
J. H. W. Martin

1881-
40 years
Died
at 3.15 A.M.

March 4
21

Thomas
Martin

P. M. M.
Hospital

John M. Co. Lt.
George Hunt
Mary, Dr. Water
2 to 1st Court
J. H. W. Martin

1881-
40 years
Died
at 3.15 A.M.

18
21

Mary Ann
Thompson

Lebanon
Loaf

John M. Co. Lt.
George Hunt
Mary, Dr. Water
2 to 1st Court
J. H. W. Martin

1871.
2 August
On trial

29
21

George Howard Bigg
Withers

Mudway
Pur

William Richard Edwards
27 Trinity Square
Alfred Edwards
Surgeon
25 Trinity Street
London N.E.

1871.
20 January
By order of friends

March 5
21

William
Thompson

P. M. M.
Hospital

William Thomas
M. M. M.
P. M. M.
M. M. M.
M. M. M.

1871.
2 August
On trial

17
21

Mary Ann
Ward

Charles George
Langor Road
Canalia
Kent

Henry Ward
Charles George Langor Road
Canalia Kent
Mary Ann Ward
Langor Road
Canalia Kent

1871.
2 August
On trial

17
21

Thomas
Essex

P. M. M.
Hospital

William Essex
5. M. M. M.
M. M. M.
M. M. M.
M. M. M.

1871.
2 August
On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1871- February 1	William Flew	1 Margrave Road Upper Holloway	James Bentley grocer 2 Junction Place Upper Holloway Samuel Flew Carpenter 4 Hamilton Terrace Upper Holloway	1871- February 22 Died at 12 midnight	Ang
- 10	Thomas Scott	Highgate in Down	A. C. Manton Manufacture in Windsor in Down John De Tom Carpenter in Highgate Windsor in Down	1871- 16 July Escaped from Attendance without providing security	
April 6	Emma Stanton	Down	Thomas Gray Stationer Rushmore Park 4 Windsor Terrace Down Thomas Paddy Down in Highgate County of Middlesex	1873 31 October Recovered	
May 19	Agnes Elizabeth Sains Withers	Highgate	May Sains Midway 30 Kensington Place Highgate John Sains Midway 104 Eaton Square	1876- 11 August Died at 4.45 P.M.	
June 2	George Dibben	Highgate	J. G. Lockhart Bookbinder in Highgate J. W. Lockhart Bookbinder in Highgate	1874. 12 June By desire of friends	
- 29	John Powers	Highgate Hospital	Richard Gray 4 Highgate Road J. Armstrong Mark Armstrong Highgate John Armstrong Highgate	1874. 21 September By desire of friends Removed 19 Inst.	
- 28	Ann Grady	Highgate Square	John Grady 111 Conallan Square Highgate John Grady 20 Conallan Square Highgate	1874. 14 December Unfit Removed 13 Inst.	
July 26	Frances Elizabeth Ridgeway	Kensington House	The Rev. P. L. Ridgeway Christ Church, St. George Trinity Wells The Rev. C. G. Ridgeway Holy Trinity Church Malvern		

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.
1871 August 28 21/-	Charles Joseph Handley	India	Alice Diller Dressing Case ditto 2 great shawlens' sheet 3 H Bats Winter 11 great warm quilt 2 pair of drawers - 2 boxes	1873 - 28 March Hydriac of friends
" "	Amy Gascoine	Maidstone	Samuel Gascoine Book Batcher 2 pair of drawers Maidstone Edmund Gascoine Accountant Maidstone	1872 - 13 February On trial Readmitted 9/10/1872
October 20 21/-	Thomas Williams	Purfleet	James Williams 12 Clapton Street Purfleet J. Elliott Surgeon 19 Clapton Street Purfleet	1872 - 26 January Hydriac of friends Removed 24 Inst.
" 20 21/-	Samuel Pothwell	Mifford	Thomas Pothwell Mifford Samuel Pothwell 29 South Main Road Mifford	1873 - 27 June Un cured Removed to Bromley Inst.
" 21 30/-	Samuel Leape	Datchet	Samuel Leape Datchet Park Hill Datchet Major W. Leape 50 Strand London	1874 - 23 June Un cured
December 6 21/-	Charles Elizabeth Tully	Waltham Inst.	William Tully Waltham Waltham Waltham Waltham Waltham Waltham	1874 9 January Un cured Removed 3 Inst. Readmitted 6/2/1874
1872 February 9 21/-	Andrew Hodder	27 Arden Street Maid	Andrew Hodder 27 Arden Street Maid Charles Lawrence 60 Lincoln Street Maid Maid Maid Maid Maid Maid	1870 - 27 December Hydriac of friends Removed 29 Inst.
March 27 21/-	Emma Lloyd	Potters Hill Inst. East Road Letchington	Emma Lloyd Potters Hill Inst. East Road Letchington Emma Lloyd Potters Hill Inst.	1872 - 26 May Hydriac of friends

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1842 March 22 21/-	Anni Larocoy	St. Paul St. Paul	John W. Smith 1 Piney Mead Bridport John Larocoy 2nd Army Mead St. Paul	1850- 21 October Died at 7.30 AM	
April 29 21/-	Martha & Stafford	St. Paul St. Paul	John W. Smith 50 West Street St. Paul J. B. Smith St. Paul J. B. Smith St. Paul	1845 19 February Died Removed 18 inst.	
May 3 21/-	Martha Chy Grotter	St. Paul St. Paul	John W. Smith St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul	1845 7 March On trial	
July 26 21/-	Louise Jane Ayers	25 St. Paul's Road Croydon	Mary R. Holker Widow Wendover House Croydon John P. Holker Builder Epsom Surrey	1843 21 February On trial	
August 16 21/-	Charles Pantlock	St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul	William C. Smith St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul		
30 30/-	Edward Mead.	St. Paul St. Paul	Mary Jane White St. Paul Thomas S. M. White St. Paul St. Paul	1842 21 February Died at 7.30 AM	
September 2 21/-	Sam Pantlock	St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul	Mary Jane White St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul	1843 21 February Died Removed 23 inst.	
24 21/-	Mary Ann Mead	St. Paul St. Paul	John W. Smith St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul St. Paul	1845 19 December Died Removed 15 inst.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1842 September 21	Elizabeth Dunn	Soft Court.	Mr C. A. Powell near St. James N. W. Building near Court Court.	1842 - 29 November By desire of friends Removed 26 Inst.
1844 21	Louisa Mance Dunn	Cannon Road	Thomas Wright Dunn 91 Cannon Road N. W. Building 92 Cannon Road W.	
- 19 21	Elizabeth Menden Anniston	Cannon Maryland	James Menden Cannon Road Maryland William A. Menden Cannon Maryland	1843 3 January Incurred removed 2 Inst.
1843 21	Ann My word	Cannon Town	Jonathan Gibson 2 Myrtle Road Cannon Town Cannon 19 Cannon Road Cannon	1843 - 22 August Incurred removed 1 Inst.
25 21	Susanah Moore	Chillicothe	George Moore Incurred retiree Terror Square Destin Mary Lancaster 6 Rathbone Place Cannon	1843 - 24 October On trial
1845 January 7 21	Sarah Newman	58 East Road City Road	James Greene 38 East Road City Road Charles Morrison Confederate 40 East Road City Road	1845. 9 January Died at 6.30 A.M.
10 21	Ann Appled Shelton	12 Cannon Cannon 11th Street Baltimore	John Appled 28 Cannon Cannon John Appled 12 Cannon Cannon	1844 19 June By desire of friends Removed 17 Inst.
30 21	Emma Ladner	17 East Baltimore Baltimore	Emma Ladner 211 Cannon Cannon John Appled 12 Cannon Cannon	1844. 26 June On trial Resonance 1846. 29 September On trial

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1842 February 22 211	Ann Perry	Wimborne Mash Mead	J. M. Perry 29 M. St. South Perry 104 Middlebury, Mead Mead	1845 25 June transferred to General Hospital	
April 16 211	Courtenay Robinson <i>Handwritten note: 211</i>	Brookville Forest Hill S.F.	Frederick Augustus Luther Doctor of Medicine Farnborough House Lydenham Kent E. Robinson Commission Agent Brookville Forest Hill S.F.		
June 5	Thomas Hay of Forster Whithor Patient	Roehampton	M. Whithor Patient		
~ 9 211	Elizabeth Marswig	Regent Park	Richard Phillips South West London William Marswig 78 Mount Street St. George, Brown Square Mead		
~ 20 211	Frederick Peck Cove	Whithor	F. Cove 29 Strand Ann Foster M.	1846 29 February By desire of friends	
July 14 211	Ann Pulgin	Clarendon Place Nottingham Aldersgate	Mary Cotton Clarendon Place Nottingham Aldersgate Ann Mary Belland 6 Clarendon Place South Aldersgate	1844 22 May By desire of friends Removed to West:	
August 23 211	Mary Charlton	18 Clarendon Place Aldersgate W	George Charlton Aldersgate W 29 Clarendon Place Aldersgate S.W.	1844 12 October By desire of friends	
~ 29 211	Mary Ann Thompson	Lakes Farm Wagenham Essex	Samuel Robe 43 Vincent Square Westminster S.W. George Rivers Lakes Farm Wagenham	1845 16 September Incurd By desire of friends	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1873 August 29 21-	Saml. M Grant J. M. M. (London)	No 14 Sturminster	Anna Leonard 91 Wyndham Street Mary Rice 156 St. M. Sturminster Street	1876 18 March Died at 5 o'clock P.M.
September 12 21-	Sophia Ann Giddon	No 2 Western Place Portland Square	Anna D. Turner Marion Calder Arthur M. Chapman 2 Western Place Portland Square	
- 29 21-	Richard Cartis J. M. M. (London)	St. M. St Street	J. P. P. P. P. 20 St. M. St A. J. P. P. The City J. M. M. M. J. M. M. M. 20 St. M. St J. M. M. M. William M. M. 20 St. M. St J. M. M. M. J. M. M. M. 1 St. M. St	1875 23 July Cured. Removed to Inst.
October 27 21-	Anna Mary Munt	St. M. St Weymouth	William M. M. 20 St. M. St J. M. M. M. J. M. M. M. 1 St. M. St	1874 2 January Died at 8 A.M.
Nov 24 207-	Elizabeth Whitby	Carlisle Street Reading	John Whitby Carlisle M. St Weymouth M. St Carlisle M. St Weymouth M. St Carlisle M. St Weymouth M. St	1872 13 January By desire of friends
December 19 211	Henry George Mice	The Breecage Hoddesdon	Richard Wallerice vicar of Hoddesdon Herts Dawson Campbell Clark in Holy Orders Hoddesdon Herts	1875 19 February By desire of friends. Removed to Inst.
1874 January 6 211	Sophia Dyant	65 Alder St Canbury	Charles W. Smith 10 Watling St George M. Smith 10 Watling St	1874 27 March On trial
- 9 211	Elizabeth Harris	St. M. St	St. M. St 10 Watling St St. M. St St. M. St St. M. St	1874 27 March On cure of

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reasons of discharge.	When
1874 July 23 21/-	Mary of James Shope	Redditch Worcester	Mary Shupe 24 Chelf Street Stour Saml M. Gurne 5 Park Street Worcester Worcester	1875 17 November On trial Worcester 44 St. John's	
20 21/-	Mrs. Ann Mumford	Exeter	Mrs. Ann Mumford 12 Lion Moor Exeter Worcester 20 St. John's Worcester	1874 22 May By desire of friends	
November 19 20/-	Elizabeth Parker	Exeter Worcester	Elizabeth Parker 21 Park Street Worcester Worcester Worcester	1880 25 January Died at 3.15 P.M.	
19 20/-	Maria Officer	Exeter Worcester	Maria Officer 27 Lamb Street W.C. Worcester Worcester		
April 17 21/-	Ann Piper	Cambridge	A. J. Piper 65 Cornhill Road Cambridge Emily Walker 14 Market Street Worcester	1874 11 September On trial	
24 21/-	Mary Thoinarine King	Leicester Hill Surrey	Frederick Thoinarine Langley Lane Leicester Hill Surrey William Eustace Rowell Bankers Clerk Bankers Court Lodge Leicester	1875 8 October Cured.	
24 21/-	Demina Russell Lovegrove	Leicester Lodge Spring Grove Leicester	The Rev. Thomas Prescott Ruddock The College House Leamington Robert Brantley Ruddock Gentleman 4 Barning Villas Leamington Road - Barning -		
28 21/-	Ann Long Spalding	Spalding	Ann Long 62 Victoria Street Spalding L. Phillips 20 Victoria Street Spalding	1874 20 May	

Admitted as -
Curable
at Leicester

When admitted.

Patients' Name,

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason of discharge.

1874
May 22
21/

Charlotte
Habit

Capitol

Anna Habit
10 Brompton Street
W. Kensington
Mary Ann Habit
2 St. James's Place
St. James's Wood
Clapton

1876-
8th March
Discharged

22
21/

Sarah
White

St. George's Wood
Habit

Anna Maria Habit
Wickham
Clapton
W. Kensington
St. George's Wood
St. George's Wood
St. George's Wood
St. George's Wood

1874
24 July
Recovered.
Removal to dest.

August 11
21/

Eliza
St. Res

88 Belmore Street
Paddington

John P. P. P.
Rothschild
88 Belmore Street
Paddington
J. L. L.
11 Dalrymple Street
Camberwell

1878
25 January
On trial

14
21/

Elizabeth
Lucquet

St. Ann's Wood

Elizabeth Arthurton
203 Adelaide Road
St. Ann's Wood.
K. Cocking
Gentleman
45 Eltham Road
Kensington

1877-
28 September
On trial
Readmitted
1879-
15 January
Died

September 5
21/

Marie
Dural

Edward Paul Pirie
15 Adelle Street
E.C.
Edward J. H. H.
7 Herbert Terrace
Shropshire Hill Kent

9
21/

Mary S
Nicklin

Guildford
Surrey

Alexander Hastings
Wesleyan Minister
Woodbridge Road
Guildford
James Little
New Road
St. Hill Surrey.

October 8
21/

Mildred Edwards.

7 Ashburnham Road
Chelsea -

David Edwards.
Colonial Trader
7 Ashburnham Road
Chelsea.
W. P. Gilvick
Manufacturing Agent
44 Hatton Garden -

November 19
21/

Sarah Ann
Adams.

Derby House
Forest Hill

George Henry Greenwood.
Gentleman
Huddersfield
William George Gray
Accountant
Derby House
Forest Hill

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1874 December 25 20/-	Catharine Lown	Killing Lodge Hertford	Edward Down Colonel Killing Lodge Hertford. J. Small, Colellan Solicitor 39 Bloomsbury Square.	1875 2 July By desire of friends Removed to East.	July
1875 January 4 21/-	William Lown	St. Mary	William Marshall M. G. G. G. M. G. G. G. W. G. G. G. G. G. G. G.	1876 24 April Died at 9 o'clock P.M.	Sept
April 2 21/-	Albert Hutchinson	Shipton Villa Ponders End.	Henry Parry gentleman The Elms Ponders End. Jas. Hays Fibrest Sedley & Green Ponders End.	1876 22 October at East.	Oct
" 2 21/-	Ada Bartlett	Lower Adescombe Road 7 Westbourne Terrace	Benjamin Bason Bartlett Lower Adescombe Road. 7 Westbourne Terrace Alfred Webb Cambridge Terrace London Road Croydon	1880 - 4th February - By desire of friends	Nov
May 7 21/-	John Pope	St. Mary's Cambridge	A. J. Pope 55 Church Road Cambridge J. J. J. J. 17 High Street Road Hertford	1875 26 November Retired.	
June 26 21/-	Frederick Bentham Curtis	26 Church Street Little Newington	John Cleavelly Curtis Merchant 34 Old Broad Street E.C. Walter Mabely Curtis Wine Merchant 9 Bulwer Road. Hampstead Liverpool.	1881 - 24 January By desire of friends -	
July 10 21/-	Alfred Hollins	59 Colindale Road. Islington	Samuel Hollins gentleman near St. Albans Worcester John W. Waller Gentleman Sidmouth Villa West Croydon.	1876. 20 March Died at 1.45 P.M.	18
" 16 21/-	William Austin	2 Western Villas South Street Romford.	Henry Reave grocer 126 Green Street Bethnal Green William Skilton Brewer's Agent 31 Far & Erna -	1875 2 September Died at 9.10 P.M.	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1875 July 28 21/-	Frederick Aldrich	Orwell Lodge Great Malvern	Henry Aldrich Gentleman and Orwell Lodge Great Malvern Emily Louisa Aldrich of The Row at Great Malvern -	1879 18 November Died at 11.30 P.M.
September 1 21/- 21/-	Elizabeth Wheeler	7 A. John's Terrace Clarendonwell - F.C.	Dr. Bowler Stationer 224 High Holborn William Ward Estate Agent 288 Liverpool Road.	1876 18 February By desire of the Board Removed 17 Inst.
Oct 16 30/-	Hanny Hill	1 Lansdown Villa Baker Street Enfield.	Thos. Hill, Esq. 1 Lansdown Villa Baker Street Enfield. Thos. J Hill 32 City Road F.C.	1876 29 June Taken out by husband for a walk with horse back -
Nov 5 21/-	Rachael Walton	Lechliff Wilts	P B Wheaton 12 Queen's Square Lucy Road Bathwick Richard J Walton Old Mill Charlton For Kilmers -	
19 21/-	Mary Widdow	Oldgate	Mary Widdow 50 Dorset Street Oldgate Mary Widdow 30 Dorset Street Oldgate	
28 21/-	Mary Ann Dunn	City Road	William Dunn 149 City Road William A. Dunn 155 City Road	
1876 - January 14 21/-	Elizabeth Laver	London -	H. King Licensed Victualler Nags Head Hampstead Mary Selby Wood 22 Wellington Street Upper Street Finsbury -	1881 30 September By desire of friends Removed 28 Inst.
18 21/-	Anna Stewart	69 Annham Road Kingsland -	Edward Reed - 69 Annham Road Kingsland - Edward Gordon 65 Hartman Road Kingsland -	1877 5 March Died at 8.50 P.M.

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	Who
1846- January 28	Mrs Pinn	52 Regia Road Holloway	Geo. Brittain Butcher 19 Brewer Street Lewisham Jas. Roberts Lewisham 16 Pillar Street Caledonian Road Japh. Andrade 9 Cornwell Terrace Regent Park.	1878- 5 April Outward	
" 28	Mrs Munroe	Red Cross Street E.C.	37 Regent 20 Cassin Place Regent Park.		
+ February 5	Charlotte Du Vanch	Midlet	Cypri. Collins 11-20 M... Hopton Thomas Collins 10 St... Lewisham 13 St... W	1875- 28 April Cured - Cypri. Collins Lewisham	Sept
+ January 28	Lucy Anderson	36 St... W	13 St... W		Oct
February 22	Henry Parrott	35 Parson's Head Croydon	Joseph Parrott Gentleman Aylesbury. Thomas Parrott Gentleman Aylesbury -	1850 - 5 October By desire of friend	Nov
March 14	Maria Smithson	Marianne	William Smithson 2 St... Lewisham Mary Smithson Lewisham		Dec
June 2	Joseph Christy	Dunlop Milt	Genl Christie 1st Lt Edinburgh Genl Christie 1st Lt Edinburgh	1877- 23 January By desire of friend	Jan
" 27	Elizabeth Esther Rome	94 High Green Lane Lewisham	William Rome 94 High Green Lane Lewisham John London Gentleman 6 St. Martin's Lane E.C.	1879. 20 September Died at 74 1/2 H.	Febr

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1846 July 5 21/-	Enoch Thos. Griffiths	London	Christina Griffiths 19 Marlborough Road. Upper Holloway. John R Kinniment 26 Chiswell Street Paddington W.	
" 7 21/-	Ann Bodill	London	Richard Parker 212 Walston Lane Richard Gibb 1 Stanley Road. Hackney-	1848- 7 April Died at 1.40 P.M.
September 29 30/-	Caroline M Alcock	Hare Street Hertford	Thos. Dring Hare Street Hertford John Dring Sadler Townsend Road Hertford	1844 62- On trial
October 17 21/-	William Bell	Thornhill	As Security	1844. 19 January By desire of friends
November 10 21/-	Thomas Cawcutt	Spwood- Hunts	Anna Cawcutt Spwood Hunts.	1880- 10 January Recovered
December 23 21/-	Jane Ann Wray	Bethlem Hospital	Joseph Bedford 59 Clifton Hill St. John's Wood. Frederick W. Lubach 6 St. Paul's Place Delington N.	1849- 23 May By desire of friends
1844- January 25 30/-	Emma Eliza Shedel	445 Liverpool Road Delington N.	Frederick V. Shedel 445 Liverpool Road. Delington N. W H Sheehy 4 Claremont House Pentonsville N-	1844. 22 February By desire of friends Readmitted 14/9/1877- 27 July Recovered.
February 23 21/-	Sarah Ann Baldwin	Windrow	Margaret W Brown 1 High Street Eton Alfred Talbot Datchet- Bucks-	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1844 March 2 21/-	Rebecca Dorothy Nash	221 Hereford Road. Bayswater W.	Joseph Nash Senior 6 Camden Gardens - Theobalds Park William Vegg, A.D. 15 Hereford Street	1844 2 June Died at 945 A.M.	
10 21/-	Adelaide Theresa Eichbaum	Hammersmith	C W Eichbaum The Barracks Cork Ireland - Eliza Duffout 132 Cambridge Street. Warwick Square	1847 3 August Cured.	
12 21/-	Edwin Curtis	17 Moore Park Rd Fulham	Mary Curtis 17 Moore Park Road Fulham William Curtis 17 Moore Park Road. Fulham -	1851. 12 September Died at 4.30 A.M.	
16 21/-	Ann Whitbread	12 Buckland Street New North Road. N.	J. Bayne, Whitbread 12 Buckland Street New North Road N. Michael Hughes - Acting doctor. Edith Acton 26 Martin Place Dublin	1878 - 29 December Died.	
28 21/-	William Togner	St. Thomas Hospital	William Togner Rough March Highgate James J. Togner Highgate Edith J.		
May 12 21/-	Bruce Cowie	11 Midway Park N.	Alfred Drew York Rowan Purtyton Lurgan - Nathaniel H. Clifton Surgeon - Cross Street Dunlop Stn	1851 - 23 September Unrecorded	
July 20 21/-	Jane Burton	Bunions Place Baring St. Re	Alfred Burton Highbury Hill House Highbury N. O C J Espleton 40 Chancery Lane		
August 17 21/-	Mary Anna Parsons	Chippinham W. 1/4	Edward Van Galt Museum North Chippinham W. 1/4 Charles William Museum North Chippinham W. 1/4	1878 - 26 February Recovery of friends -	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1874 August 29 21/-	William Thomas Lambert	St. Martin Hospital	Ann Lambert - 9 Tottenham Road Emmian Admity 2 Minerva Place Edy Road	1874. 27 February Un cured -
September 7 20/-	Thomas Marley Nutcha	Suffolk	Missy Nutcha Wastley Eye Suffolk Thomas Nutcha Wastley Suffolk	1877. 14 December Unfit Removed 13 Inst.
1878 - January 4 21/-	Mary Ann Summers -	36 Foxberry Road - Brockley -	Will ^o Furlow Ferguson - 14 Frederick Place Blunston Joseph Lenthall 74 Paris Street Woolwich -	1880 - 15 January Un cured -
Jan 15 21/-	Wm Mott	Sutton Cambs	William Mott Sutton Thoresby Sutton Wotby Cambs.	1880 - 3 May - By desire of friends
July 10 21/-	Disney Thorp	Maldon Essex.	George Thorp - Vicar St. Marys Burying - Suffolk. H. J. Thorp Lingen - 29 Southwark Bridge Road.	
August 14 21/-	Edward Day	Clifton	Edw. Sarah Day 1 Bayless Place Clifton Bristol Charles Day 61 Southwark Bridge Road London S.W.	1878 - 19 December Un cured
September 9 21/-	Wm Edward Pennard	Sudon	Wm. A. Pennard 47 Southwark Bridge Road Edward Pennard Medway Rydyng Mott	
1881 21/-	Mary Godfrey Clarke	Briell Bucks -	Paul Clarke Briell Bucks - John C. Clarke Lingen - Bank House Marblehead -	1881 - 24 June Un cured

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	Who
1879 February 14 21/-	Frederick Hawkins	111th Hospital	David Martin 142 1/2 St. Martin St. Martin 142 1/2 St. Martin St. Martin		
May 1 21/-	John Curtis	12 St. James St. James	Miss Curtis 12 St. James Miss Curtis 12 St. James		
- 20/-	John Hawson	111th Park	William Hawson 111th Park	1880 - 13 December Unwound	
October 10 21/-	Mary Ann Walker	3 Guilds Hill Shadwell	John Walker 3 Guilds Hill Shadwell Samuel Blow 3 1/2 St. Mark Street	1882 26 May On trial	
" 31 21/-	Ellen Nicholson	The Friends Retreat York	Robert C. Appleton Langate Beverly John Green Market Place Beverly		
November 21/-	Mary Ann Paton	19 Lambeth Gardens South Kensington	74 W. Nash 78 Hereford Road Bayswater W. George Paton 19 Lambeth Gardens South Kensington	1879 - 6 December By desire of friends	
19 30/-	Mary Lillywhite	Gywood House Ripley Hants	John Lillywhite Gywood House Ripley Hants Cornelius Coans Farningham Ripley Hants	1880 - 9 April On trial Readmitted 20/4/80 1881 - 26 May Unfit	
February 27 21/-	Sam L Conchman	122 W. St. Paul Chatham Kent	Sam L. Conchman 122 W. St. Paul Chatham Kent	1881 30 September By desire of friends	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1880 - March 19 211-	Mary Ann Barton	Bethnal Green	Owen Roberts Clerk to the Clothworkers Company Clothworkers Hall Ministry Lane Harrow Way Office Clerk & Superintendent of the Company's Delving in Madras. William E. B. Kersey 58 Threadneedle Street E.C.	1880 - 29 May Unfit.
April 9 211-	Emily Layce	London -	Percy & Thomas 58 Threadneedle Street E.C.	1880 - 15 October On trial
~ 23 211	Theresa Turner	Cambridge Mass	Dr. J. M. Turner The Cambridge Mass Army Street Cambridge Mass 194 Mount Pleasant Newtown	
~ 30 211-	Ann Pitcairn	Mildow Essex	J. J. Cook Albans Mildon Essex - John Smith Harrow Mildon Essex -	1882. 6 January On trial
May 14 201-	Katherine Essex	37 Grand Parade Brighton	Alfred Essex 28 Langhope Street Strand W.C. William Dent 21 Regent Street Strand W.C.	1881 - 11 March By desire of friends
August 1880 211-	Mary Ann Martin	Clifton	John Martin Esq 19 Petty Street St. George's with Cook William Esq 21 St. George's with Cook	
~ 3 211	George Nicholas Player	108 Lupton Road NW -	William John Pennington Merton Mariners 3 Ashcroft Road Grove Road Mile End E. Robert Hamilton Williams Guthrie Thurrock Hall Thurrock Grays Essex.	
~ 10 211	Anna Ward Hoy	Weymouth Dorset	Ernest Pitt 17 Petty Street St. George's with Cook William Esq 21 Weymouth Dorset	1882 - 15 January Discharge Complying with rules

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	When
1850 September 21/-	Alice Proetta	St. Martin Hospital	Edwardson, Proetta Cot. Street, St. Martin Hospital Account of Taylor The Medical Witnessing, Wood	1851 27 January By friend	
October 14 21/-	Cliza Ming	Marathon Well	Arthur Martin Franklin Marathon Well Arthur W. Martin 40 Plymouth Road London W.C.		
November 12 21/-	Caroline Amelia Mills	Bethlehem Hospital	George P. Knight Shipwright Fountain Dock Bermondsey Thos. Richard Gill Gentleman 39 Amersham Road New Cross Kent		
December 28 21/-	Mary Ann Elizabeth Lynch	7 1/2 Warwick Square	John E. Murray 35 Warwick Lane E.C. Albert Bainter 21 Newgate Street E.C.		
1851- January 7 21/-	Mary Jane Lainy	170 Adelaide Road South Hampstead	Eliya Lainy 170 Adelaide Road South Hampstead Ann Lainy 170 Adelaide Road South Hackney		
February 25 21/-	George & Junis Rice	Northampton Asylum	Samuel Robinson 45 Halfmoon Street Piccadilly William R. Dowdson 43 Charles Street Piccadilly	1851 11/12/51 29/1/51 11/1/51 6/2/1851	
" 25 21/-	Adelle Ellen Wood	9 Cleveland Gardens Barnes	George Cumberland 6 Annetta Road Holloway N. Frederick W. Hunt 72 Devonshire Road Holloway N.	1851- 11 November On trial	
March 29 21/-	Hannah Wells	John Campbell Road King's Land	J. M. With 4 John Campbell Road King's Land Aspid. Board 18/10/51 C. W. Mansfield		

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1881 June 17 211	Emma Phillips	London	Emma Phillips 15 Roper Street N. W. London Wid. M. M. M. M. G. M. M. M. M. 66 W. M. M. M. M. Street	1881- 26 August On the 26 Re-admitted 19/10/1881- 30 352 at home
July 8 211-	Mrs. Simpson	Bethlehem Hospital	Samuel Walker Telegraph Street F. C. Zephaniah Simpson 22 Paternoster Row F. C.	
October 14 211	Arthur Samuel Thwaites	178 Lucas Road Dalston	William Reeve & Gray Inn Square Percy R Thwaites 178 Lucas Road Dalston	
November 25 211-	Stewart Douglas Clarke	Bethlehem Hospital	Emeline Jane Clarke Heston Maudstone Kent Frances Harriet Clarke 132 Cromwell Road SW.	
December 9 211-	Charles Gaffney	25 Alexander Square S.W.	Charlotte Gaffney 25 Alexander Square SW- Francis Gaffney 25 Alexander Square SW-	
1882 January 7 211	Eleanor Champion	London.	James Tucker 38 Bunking in Gardens Denton Henry G. Luard 84 Chamberwell New Road S.E.	
February 17 211	Timothy James Ayres	A. Mary's Street Wallingford Berks.	Leah Ayres A. Mary's Street Wallingford Berks. John Callens 51 St. Georges Place Kingsbridge S.W.	
24 211	Emily Elizabeth Newsham	Denton Hunts	Elizabeth Hunt Denton Hunts-	

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	Wh
1882-			Orsley R Richmond Lodge Wood Gravesend Kent		18
March 10 <i>211</i>	Thomas Clement Dumbar		C T Pickings 5 The Terrace Gravesend Kent		Jan
August 4	Eliza Jane Smith		Richard Smith 42, Somersetton road Brixton Richard Allen 109, Richmond road Hackney		Feb
" 18	Victoria Kelsey		William Kelsey 13, Darnley road, Hackney, E. Clayton Lester 83, Church Street, Chelsea		Mar
October 6	Sarah Sherborn		G. J. Sherborn Lime cottage, Arragon Road, Twickenham. Henry Shelley King Street, Twickenham.		Apr
" 16	Rhoda Love		G. W. Swallow 5, Hackney George Love 81, Burnhill row, E.C.		
November 24	Lucy Stickland		John Stickland Belvedere, Kent. Charles Beadle Beadonwell Belvedere.		
December 6	Ann Mason		J. G. Wilkins 5, Camden Place Blackheath Thos Bryant 4, Porson Street Lewisham		
" 8	Spencer James Lewis		James Lewis 6, Bartlett's Buildings Holborn Eugene Barnett Cottswold, Cheltenham.		

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason
of discharge.

Wh

Ap

Tab

2/

Refu

Co

Dec

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1850 - April 30 14/	Elizabeth Harris	St. Luke's Hospital	Boards continued from No. 258 Old Bock - South Greenway Farm West Hamsey Berks - Davis Dandridge East Hamsey Berks -	
July 9 21/	Edward Lutke	St. Luke's Hospital	Albert Lutke 3 Alexandra Terrace Essexmth - Fredmck Lutke 12 Old Square Lincolns Inn W.C.	
September 24 14/	Frederica Elizabeth Fenton	St. Luke's Hospital		
" 24 21/	Alexander Grimby Jopp	St. Luke's Hospital		
October 22 14/	George King	St. Luke's Hospital	George Roberts & Sons 370 Brunel Road Charles Richard Vines Leather Pillar Hall Saint Hillier Place Bishopsgate Within E.C.	1851 - 17th January Died at 5-58 P.M.
December 31 14/	Sarah Dastke			
" 31 14/	William Hanzman Hanzman			
31 14/	William Hanzard			

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.	Who
1881- March 4 14/1	George William Bridgeman	St. Luke's Hospital	Orlando Bridgeman Professor 70 Rue Saint-Lazare Paris- George Fandel Phillips 36840 Newgate Street		Oct
May 11 21/1	Joseph Hammond Blake	9 Dartmouth Terrace Lewisham Kent	Henry Port Holmes - 15 Denham Road Beckham - Mary A. Blake 9 Dartmouth Terrace Lewisham Kent John G. Smith 10 St. Thomas Gardens Haverstock Hill NW. Phillip E. Smith 17 Cranogay Road Bristol	1881- 23 September On trial	Dec
June 14 14/1	George Arthur Smith	St. Luke's Hospital			
July 1 14/1	Catherine E. Vokes	St. Luke's Hospital		1881- 26 August On trial	Ma
20/1	Margaretta Clarke	St. Luke's Hospital		1881- 10 November By desire of friends.	
14/1	Mary Kate Millet	St. Luke's Hospital			Jan
August 12 21/1	Esther Warwick	St. Luke's Hospital	Joseph Warwick 12 Ashley Road Essex Road Dulington N. Edmund Joy 57 Nelson Square S.E.	1881- 23 December By desire of friends	
September 9 14/1	James William Bolt	St. Luke's Hospital	William J. J. J. 252 & Brockley Road S.E. William H. Willmoughby 102. Mulpas Road Brockley S.E.		

When admitted.	Patients' Name.	Places of Abode.	Securities.	When and reason of discharge.
1881.				
October 28 1881	Rebecca Caslatte	St Luke's Hospital.		
December 30	Mary Ann Boe	St Luke's Hospital		
- 30	Annie Esther Till	St Luke's Hospital		
1882.				1882. 23 May By divine friends
March 3	John Kendall	St Luke's Hospital		
.. 31	Eliza Christina Hannah Baird	St Luke's Hospital		
June 30	Giuseppina Blumero	St Luke's Hospital		
.. 30	Annie Pyett	St Luke's Hospital		
- 30	Frank Gibbs	St Luke's Hospital		

When admitted.

Patients' Name.

Places of Abode.

Securities.

When and reason
of discharge.

Wh

1882.

June 30

Rebecca J. Brangton St. Luke's Hospital

